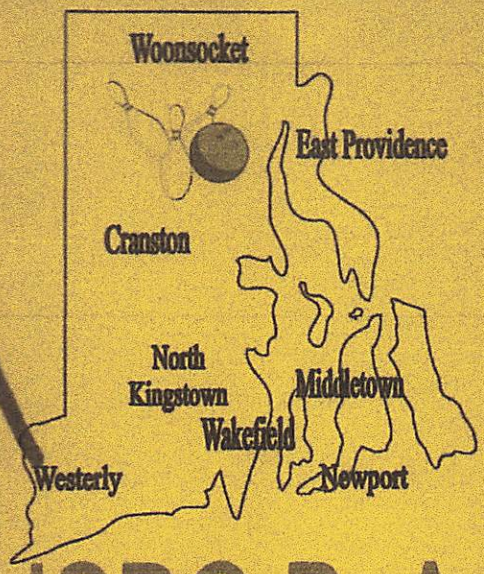
# RHODE ISLAND




DESK COPY

# USBC B. A.

## 2008 - 2009
## AVERAGE BOOK

P.O. BOX 294
HOPE RI 02831
(401) 615-2666
WWW.RIBA-USBC.ORG

# CONGRADULATIONS

TO

# JOEY TRANSUE

FOR AN

# 865 SERIES

266 299 300 865

ON

2/22/09

## RHODE ISLAND USBC BA ASSOCIATION HIGH SERIES 2008 - 2009 SEASON

# RIBA Bowl for the Cure
# Bowl-A-Thon

## Held at AMF Cranston Bowl

Come Join Us for this Special Event

Feb. 6th, 2010 12pm

Feb. 6th, 2010 12pm

### Silent Raffles

***Top Fund Raiser Prizes***

### Prize Raffles

***Awards For High Series High Game***

## All Lineage Was Donated By AMF Cranston lanes

# BVL

THE BOWLERS TO VETERANS LINK



SUPPORT OUR TROOPS

SEND A LITTLE BIT OF HOME TO OUR SERVICEMEN AND WOMEN

PURCHASE A LANE

# BVL

The BVL committee would like to thank: AMF Langs Bowlarama
AMF Cranston Bowl
Sunday Sunsets
Monday Night Live
Sunday AM Rise and Shine
VFW Women's Auxiliary
West Warwick High School

And all the bowlers who contributed during tournaments, during league play or just you feel like it. I would also like to thank the RIBA for their support of this program.

If you have a loved one overseas or know of anyone, and would like them to receive a lane, fill out their APO/FPO address below and mail it to:

BVL
PO BOX 294
Hope, RI 02831

If you would like to make a tax deductible contribution, send a check made out to BVL to the above address, with the form below.

NAME: _____

ADDRESS: _____

_____

AMOUNT: _____

# RHODE ISLAND USBC BA

## ANNUAL CITY TOURNAMENT

## @

## OLD MOUNTAIN LANES

### 550 KINGSTON RD

### WAKEFIELD RI 02897

RHODE ISLAND USBC BA 401-615-2666 FAX 401-356-4409

### TOURNAMENT DATES
### NOVEMBER 7TH AND 8TH

### OPEN TO ALL BOWLERS SANCTIONED IN RHODE ISLAND

MEN AND WOMEN

SANCTIONED BY THE UNITED STATES BOWLING CONGRESS

ALL EVENTS HANDICAP
WINNER WILL RECEIVE A BOWLING BALL

REGULAR EVENTS - ONE PRIZE FOR EVERY 7 ENTRIES

ALL EVENTS - ONE PRIZE FOR EVERY 10 ENTRIES

ALL PRIZE FEES RETURNED 100%
60% TO HANDICAP DIVISION
40% TO SCRATCH DIVISION

HANDICAP – 100% OF 230

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| PRIZE FEE | $ | 16.00 |
| BOWLING FEE | $ | 6.75 |
| TOURNAMENT EXPENSE | $ | 2.25 |
| TOTAL PER BOWLER/PER EVENT | $ | 25.00 |
| TEAM (4 BOWLERS) | $ | 100.00 |
| DOUBLES (2 BOWLERS) | $ | 50.00 |
| SINGLES | $ | 25.00 |
| ALL EVENTS | $ | 15.00 |

# TOURNAMENT RULES AND REGULATIONS

1. All Entries to this tournament must be made in accordance with United States Bowling Congress Rules.

2. Any member of the Rhode Island USBC may enter and participate. Any resident of Rhode Island or person who bowls in Rhode Island who is not a member of the USBC may become affiliated by payment of an unattached membership fee of $18.00. Nonmembers living outside the jurisdiction of this association but are members of another association may enter by paying an unattached membership fee of $8.00.

3. There will not be separate entries into the Doubles and singles Events. Doubles/Singles will be considered one event. To enter either, you must enter both.

4. Team Captains may substitute a bowler for one originally entered in accordance with USBC Rule 304. Replacements in Doubles/Singles events shall be in accordance with Rule 304.

5. Multiple participation in Team, Doubles/Singles events shall be in accordance with USBC Rule 364.
   a. Four person team event: Not more than two players on the same team can place more than once in the prize list for position standings.
   b. Two person team event: In no case shall the same two-person team be permitted to place more than once in the prize list for position standings.
   c. Individual event: In no case shall the same individual be permitted to place more than once in the prize list for position standings.
   d. When a bowler competes more than once, his or her first appearance in each event shall count towards his or her All-Events score.

6. All contestants should be prepared to provide proof of membership and also proof of average.

7. The tournament shall be conducted on an individual handicap basis with 100% of the difference between a bowler's average and 230. When the previous season's average is used, and at the time of bowling an entrant has a current average
   a. for 21 or more games that is 10 pins or more higher than the prior season's average, the current average must be used. Those bowlers without a current sanctioned book average shall use their current highest sanctioned average for at least 21 games. All others shall bowl scratch.

8. **It shall be each bowler's responsibility to verify the accuracy of his or her average**, whether originally submitted by the bowler, his or her team captain or others. Failure to use the proper average or to make a correction prior to completion of first game shall disqualify score if submitted average is lower than actual average of prize winning shall be base on the submitted average if it is higher.

9. In the event of ties for first place, Co-champions will be declared. Prize money shall be equally divided among all positions tied.

10. **No entry money will be refunded if it is discovered that a team or individual has not complied with all rules and eligibility requirements of the USBC and this tournament**. Bad checks will cause the team to be disqualified. The person issuing the check will be held responsible for the check and subjected to possible suspension according to USBC rules. A cost of bank fees PLUS a $10.00 association fee and costs of collection will be added for processing by the association.

11. No pacers permitted. Only those entered or qualified substitutes may bowl.

12. In case of protests or inquiry, contact the tournament director, who has supreme power and is authorized to decide upon matters pertaining to the operation of this tournament when not inconsistent with tournament rules or provision of the USBC rules (USBC Rule 303). Protests must be reported in writing prior to the awarding of prize money or games will stand as bowled.

13. USBC Championship Chevrons and Association Awards will be awarded to each individual champion in Team, Doubles, Singles and All-Events (Scratch & Handicap). Championship shirts to winners in all categories.

14. Cash awards will be mailed within 30 days after the completion of the tournament.

15. Tardy players will start in frame being bowled with zero being given for the missed frames.

16. To certify scores, each Team Captain shall sign game report upon completion of event.

17. The all-Events championship award and chevron will be awarded to the player scoring high total (scratch & handicap) for the nine games in All-events, regardless of whether or not he has entered the all-Events cash awards. Only those who pay the fee qualify for cash prizes in the all-Events event.

18. Team Captains shall report one-half hour before squad bowls. All lanes will be assigned.

19. All entries are automatically entered in both scratch & handicap divisions.

20. It will not be required to report prize winnings from other tournaments.

21. Prize money will be distributed 60% to handicap winners and 40% to scratch winner.

22. All prizes will be returned 100% on a ratio of 1in 7 in each Teams, Singles and Doubles events (Scratch & Handicap). All-Events ratio is 1in 10. All bowlers are automatically entered in, both handicap and scratch divisions. If a bowler places in both handicap and scratch divisions, he or she will receive only the prize with the highest monetary value.

23. All contestants shall submit themselves to the tournament director for re-rating if required to do so as outlined in USBC Rule No. 27

24. If you bowl in All-Events, you must pay before your first squad of bowling, be it Teams Singles or Doubles, in order to quality.

25. **Dress Code- no shorts, no shirts without collars, no hats, no jogging pants.**

**MAKE CHECKS OR MONEY ORDER PAYABLE TO: "Rhode Island USBC BA"**

## TEAM EVENT & ALL EVENTS

**TEAM NAME** _____

CHECK HERE FOR ALL EVENTS

| LANE ASSIGN | CONTESTANTS NAME LAST | FIRST | USBC CARD # | AVERAGE book avg | current avg |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| ALL EVENTS | SHIRT SIZE |
|---|---|
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

### INDICATE CHOICE OF SQUAD BY LETTER

**$160.00 PER TEAM**
**$15.00 ALL EVENTS**

A.....NOVEMBER 7 .....12:30 PM B.....NOVEMBER 8 .....12:00 PM

**AMOUNT: $** _____ FIRST CHOICE [ ] SECOND CHOICE [ ]

---

## DOUBLES & SINGLES EVENTS

**(BOWLERS ENTERING DOUBLES MUST ALSO ENTER SINGLES)**

**ENTRIES FOR SUNDAY MORNING DOUBLES SQUADS ARE LIMITED TO FIRST 20 ENTRIES. WHEN SQUAD IS FILLED, ALL OTHERS WILL BOWL AT 2:30 PM**

| LANE ASSIGN | CONTESTANTS NAME LAST | FIRST | USBC CARD # | AVERAGE book avg | current avg |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

### INDICATE CHOICE OF SQUAD BY LETTER

**DOUBLES/SINGLES**
**$50.00 PER BOWLER**

| | DOUBLES | SINGLES |
|---|---|---|
| A..NOV. 7 | 3:00PM | 4:30PM |
| B.....NOV. 8 | 8:30AM | 10:00AM |
| C.....NOV. 8 | 2:30PM | 4:00PM |

**AMOUNT: $** _____ FIRST CHOICE [ ] SECOND CHOICE [ ]

---

**IN THE CAPACITY OF TEAM CAPTAIN ON BEHALF OF ITS MEMBERS, I HEREBY ENTER THE ABOVE TEAMS IN THE EVENTS INDICATED HEREIN, AND TO ABIDE BY THE TOURNAMENT PLAYING RULES AND REGULATIONS PRESCRIBED. I AGREE TO DISTRIBUTE PRIZE MONEY EQUALLY AMONG TEAM MEMBERS UNLESS A PRIOR WRITTEN AGREEMENT HAS BEEN MADE.**

**CAPTAIN'S SIGNATURE** _____

**ADDRESS** _____

**CITY** _____ **STATE** _____ **ZIP** _____

**TELEPHONE** _____

**CITY (OML 09)**

| | |
|---|---|
| ENTRY NO. | |
| CONFIRMED | |
| AMOUNT $ | |

**MAIL ENTRIES & REMITTANCES TO:**

**RHODE ISLAND USBC BOWLING ASSOCIATION**
**P.O.BOX 294**
**HOPE RI 02831**
**401-615-2666**

**DRESS CODE:**
**NO SHORTS**
**NO SHIRTS WITHOUT COLLARS**
**NO JOGGING PANTS.**
**NO HATS**

bowler's are to provide average verification at time of entry

# RHODE ISLAND USBC BA

## SINGLES TOURNAMENT

@

## WALNUT HILL LANES

1600 DIAMOND HILL RD

WOONSOCKET RI 02895

RI USBC BA 401-615-2666 FAX 401-356-4409

**TOURNAMENT DATES**
**JANUARY 16 AND JANUARY 17, 2010**

**TOURNAMENT IS OPEN TO BOTH MEN AND WOMEN**

**4 GAME FORMAT OVER 2 PAIR OF LANES**

**DRESS CODE:**
**NO SHORTS**
**NO SHIRTS WITHOUT COLLARS**
**NO JOGGING PANTS.**
**NO HATS**

**BOWLERS ARE TO PROVIDE AVERAGE VERIFICATION AT TIME OF ENTRY**

**ONE PRIZE FOR EVERY 7 ENTRIES**

**ALL PRIZE FEES RETURNED 100%**
**HANDICAP 60% OF PRIZE FUND**
**SCRATCH 40% OF PRIZE FUND**
**HANDICAP 100% OF 230**

**SANCTIONED BY THE UNITED STATES BOWLING CONGRESS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| PRIZE FEE | $ | 23.50 |
| BOWLING FEE | $ | 9.00 |
| TOURNAMENT EXPENSE | $ | 2.50 |
| TOTAL PER BOWLER/PER EVENT | $ | 35.00 |

**MAIL ENTRIES AND REMITTANCES TO:**
**RHODE ISLAND USBC B A**
**PO BOX 294**
**HOPE R. I. 02831**

# TOURNAMENT RULES AND REGULATIONS

1. All Entries to this tournament must be made in accordance with United States Bowling Congress Rules.
2. Any member of the USBC who is certified in Rhode Island may enter and participate. Any person who bowls in Rhode Island who is not a member of the USBC may become affiliated by payment of an unattached membership fee of $18.00. Nonmembers living outside the jurisdiction of this association but are members of another association may enter by paying an unattached membership fee of $8.00.
3. All contestants should be prepared to provide proof of membership and proof of average.
4. The tournament shall be conducted on an individual handicap basis with 100% of the difference between a bowler's average and 230. Those bowlers without a current sanctioned book average shall use their current highest sanctioned average for at least 21 games. All others shall bowl scratch.
5. **It shall be each bowler's responsibility to verify the accuracy of his or her average.** Failure to use the proper average or to make a correction prior to completion of first game shall disqualify score if submitted average is lower than actual average of prize winning shall be base on the submitted average if it is higher.
6. In the event of ties for first place, Co-champions will be declared. Prize money shall be equally divided among all positions tied.
7. No entry money will be refunded if it is discovered that an individual has not complied with all rules and eligibility requirements of the USBC and this tournament. Bad checks will cause the individual to be disqualified. The person issuing the check will be held responsible for the check and subjected to possible suspension according to USBC rules. A cost of bank fees PLUS a $10.00 association fee and costs of collection will be added for processing by the association.
8. In case of protests or inquiry, contact the tournament director, who has supreme power and is authorized to decide upon matters pertaining to the operation of this tournament when not inconsistent with tournament rules or provision of the USBC rules (USBC Rule 303). Protests must be reported in writing prior to the awarding of prize money or games will stand as bowled.
9. USBC Championship Chevrons and Association Awards will be awarded to each individual winner handicap and scratch
10. Cash awards will be mailed within 30 days after the completion of the tournament.
11. To certify scores, each BOWLER shall sign game report upon completion of event.
12. Re-entries are permitted only high finish will be paid
13. All entries are automatically entered in both scratch & handicap divisions.
14. It will not be required to report prize winnings from other tournaments.
15. Prize money will be distributed 60% to handicap winners and 40% to scratch winner.
16. All prizes will be returned 100% on a ratio of 1in 7. All bowlers automatically entered in, both handicap and scratch divisions. If a bowler places in both handicap and scratch divisions, he or she will receive only the prize with the highest monetary value.
17. All contestants shall submit themselves to the tournament director for re-rating if required to do so as outlined in USBC Rule No. 27
18. **Dress Code- no shorts, no shirts without collars, no hats, no jogging pants.**

**MAKE CHECKS OR MONEY ORDER PAYABLE TO:**
**"Rhode Island USBC BA"**

| | CONTESTANTS NAME LAST | FIRST | USBC CARD # | AVERAGE book avg | current avg |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

**MAILED IN ENTRIES GET FIRST CHOICE OF SQUAD WHEN A SQUAD IS FULL BOWLERS WILL BE ASSIGNED TO THE NEXT SQUAD**

## CIRCLE YOUR CHOICE OF SQUAD

| | | SINGLES | SINGLES | SINGLES |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SINGLES** | JAN 17 | ---------- | 12:00 PM | 3:00 PM |
| **$35.00 PER ENTRY** | JAN 18 | | 12:00 PM | 3:00 PM |

**AMOUNT: $** _____ FIRST CHOICE [ ] SECOND CHOICE [ ]

**I HEREBY ENTER THE ABOVE THE EVENTS INDICATED HEREIN, AND AGREE TO ABIDE BY THE TOURNAMENT PLAYING RULES AND REGULATIONS PRESCRIBED.**

**BOWLERS'S SIGNATURE** _____

**ADDRESS** _____

**CITY** _____ **STATE** _____ **ZIP** _____

**TELEPHONE** _____

**(SINGLES: WALNUT HILL BOWL)**

| | |
|---|---|
| **ENTRY NO.** | |
| **CONFIRMED** | |
| **AMOUNT $** | |

# RHODE ISLAND USBC BA

## ANNUAL STATE TOURNAMENT

## @

## EAST PROVIDENCE LANES

### 80 NEWPORT AVE

### EAST PROVIDENCE RI 02814

### E. PROVIDENCE LANES 401-823-2300 RI USBC BA 615-2666

### TOURNAMENT DATES
### MARCH 13 AND MARCH 14 - MARCH 20 AND MARCH 21

### TOURNAMENT IS OPEN TO MEN AND WOMEN

SANCTIONED BY THE UNITED STATES BOWLING CONGRESS

ALL EVENTS HANDICAP
WINNER WILL RECIEVE A BOWLING BALL

REGULAR EVENTS - ONE PRIZE FOR EVERY 7 ENTRIES

ALL EVENTS - ONE PRIZE FOR EVERY 10 ENTRIES

ALL PRIZE FEES RETURNED 100%
HANDICAP 60% OF PRIZE FUND
SCRATCH 40% OF PRIZE FUND

HANDICAP – 100% OF 230

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| PRIZE FEE | $ | 16.00 |
| BOWLING FEE | $ | 6.75 |
| TOURNAMENT EXPENSE | $ | 2.25 |
| TOTAL PER BOWLER/PER EVENT | $ | 25.00 |
| TEAM (4 BOWLERS) | $ | 100.00 |
| DOUBLES (2 BOWLERS) | $ | 50.00 |
| SINGLES | $ | 25.00 |
| ALL EVENTS | $ | 15.00 |

## TEAM EVENT & ALL EVENTS

**TEAM NAME** _____

| LANE ASSIGN. | CONTESTANTS NAME LAST | FIRST | USBC CARD # | AVERAGE book avg | current avg |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

CHECK HERE FOR ALL EVENTS

| ALL EVENTS | SHIRT SIZE |
|---|---|
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

### INDICATE CHOICE OF SQUAD BY LETTER

**$100.00 PER TEAM**
**$15.00 ALL EVENTS**

A... MARCH 13 12:30 PM
B... MARCH 14 12:00 PM
C... MARCH 20 12:30 PM
D... MARCH 21 12:00 PM

**AMOUNT: $** _____ FIRST CHOICE [ ] SECOND CHOICE [ ]

---

## DOUBLES & SINGLES EVENTS

**(BOWLERS ENTERING DOUBLES MUST ALSO ENTER SINGLES)**

**ENTRIES FOR SUNDAY MORNING DOUBLES SQUADS ARE LIMITED TO FIRST 30 ENTRIES. WHEN SQUAD IS FILLED, ALL OTHERS WILL BOWL AT 2:30 PM**

| LANE ASSIGN. | CONTESTANTS NAME LAST | FIRST | USBC CARD # | AVERAGE book avg | current avg |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

### INDICATE CHOICE OF SQUAD BY LETTER

**DOUBLES/SINGLES**
**$50.00 PER BOWLER**

| | | DOUBLES | SINGLES | | DOUBLES | SINGLES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A... | MARCH 13 | 3:00PM | 4:30PM | B... MARCH 14 | 8:30 AM | 10:00AM |
| | | | | C... MARCH 14 | 2:30 PM | 4:00 PM |
| D... | MARCH 20 | 3:00 PM | 4:30 PM | E... MARCH 21 | 8:30 AM | 10:00AM |
| | | | | F... MARCH 21 | 2:30 PM | 4:00 PM |

**AMOUNT: $** _____ FIRST CHOICE [ ] SECOND CHOICE [ ]

---

**IN THE CAPACITY OF TEAM CAPTAIN ON BEHALF OF ITS MEMBERS, I HEREBY ENTER THE ABOVE TEAMS IN THE EVENTS INDICATED HEREIN, AND TO ABIDE BY THE TOURNAMENT PLAYING RULES AND REGULATIONS PRESCRIBED. I AGREE TO DISTRIBUTE PRIZE MONEY EQUALLY AMONG TEAM MEMBERS UNLESS A PRIOR WRITTEN AGREEMENT HAS BEEN MADE.**

**CAPTAIN'S SIGNATURE** _____

**ADDRESS** _____

**CITY** _____ **STATE** _____ **ZIP** _____

**TELEPHONE** _____

**STATES (EAST PROV 10)**

| | |
|---|---|
| **ENTRY NO.** | |
| **CONFIRMED** | |
| **AMOUNT $** | |

**MAIL ENTRIES & REMITTANCES TO:**

**RHODE ISLAND USBC BOWLING ASSOCIATION**
**P.O.BOX 294**
**HOPE RI 02831**
**(401) 615-2666**

# DRESS CODE:

**NO SHORTS**
**NO SHIRTS WITHOUT COLLARS**
**NO JOGGING PANTS.**
**NO HATS**

bowler's are to provide average verification at time of entry

# TOURNAMENT RULES AND REGULATIONS

1. All Entries to this tournament must be made in accordance with United States Bowling Congress Rules.

2. Any member of the Rhode Island USBC may enter and participate. Any resident of Rhode Island or person who bowls in Rhode Island who is not a member of the USBC may become affiliated by payment of an unattached membership fee of $18.00. Nonmembers living outside the jurisdiction of this association but are members of another association may enter by paying an unattached membership fee of $8.00.

3. There will not be separate entries into the Doubles and singles Events. Doubles/Singles will be considered one event. To enter either, you must enter both.

4. Team Captains may substitute a bowler for one originally entered in accordance with USBC Rule 304. Replacements in Doubles/Singles events shall be in accordance with Rule 304.

5. Multiple participation in Team, Doubles/Singles events shall be in accordance with USBC Rule 364.
   a. Four person team event: Not more than two players on the same team can place more than once in the prize list for position standings.
   b. Two person team event: In no case shall the same two-person team be permitted to place more than once in the prize list for position standings.
   c. Individual event: In no case shall the same individual be permitted to place more than once in the prize list for position standings.
   d. When a bowler competes more than once, his or her first appearance in each event shall count towards his or her All-Events score.

6. All contestants should be prepared to establish proof of membership and also proof of average.

7. The tournament shall be conducted on an individual handicap basis with 100% of the difference between a bowler's average and 230. Those bowlers without a current sanctioned book average shall use their current highest sanctioned average for at least 21 games. All others shall bowl scratch.

8. **It shall be each bowler's responsibility to verify the accuracy of his or her average**, whether originally submitted by the bowler, his or her team captain or others. Failure to use the proper average or to make a correction prior to completion of first game shall disqualify score if submitted average is lower than actual average of prize winning shall be base on the submitted average if it is higher.

9. In the event of ties for first place, Co-champions will be declared. Prize money shall be equally divided among all positions tied.

10. No entry money will be refunded if it is discovered that a team or individual has not complied with all rules and eligibility requirements of the USBC and this tournament. Bad checks will cause the team to be disqualified. The person issuing the check will be held responsible for the check and subjected to possible suspension according to USBC rules. A cost of bank fees PLUS a $10.00 association fee and costs of collection will be added for processing by the association.

11. No pacers permitted. Only those entered or qualified substitutes may bowl.

12. In case of protests or inquiry, contact the tournament director, who has supreme power and is authorized to decide upon matters pertaining to the operation of this tournament when not inconsistent with tournament rules or provision of the USBC rules (USBC Rule 303). Protests must be reported in writing prior to the awarding of prize money or games will stand as bowled.

13. USBC Championship Chevrons and Association Awards will be awarded to each individual champion in Team, Doubles, Singles and All-Events (Scratch & Handicap). Championship shirts to winners in all categories.

14. Cash awards will be mailed within 30 days after the completion of the tournament.

15. Tardy players will start in frame being bowled with zero being given for the missed frames.

16. To certify scores, each Team Captain shall sign game report upon completion of event.

17. The all-Events championship award and chevron will be awarded to the player scoring high total (scratch & handicap) for the nine games in All-events, regardless of whether or not he has entered the all-Events cash awards. Only those who pay the fee qualify for cash prizes in the all-Events event.

18. Team Captains shall report one-half hour before squad bowls. All lanes will be assigned.

19. All entries are automatically entered in both scratch & handicap divisions.

20. It will not be required to report prize winnings from other tournaments.

21. Prize money will be distributed 60% to handicap winners and 40% to scratch winner.

22. All prizes will be returned 100% on a ratio of 1in 7 in each Teams, Singles and Doubles events (Scratch & Handicap). All-Events ratio is 1in 10. All bowlers are automatically entered in, both handicap and scratch divisions. If a bowler places in both handicap and scratch divisions, he or she will receive only the prize with the highest monetary value.

23. All contestants shall submit themselves to the tournament director for re-rating if required to do so as outlined in USBC Rule No. 27

24. If you bowl in All-Events, you must pay before your first squad of bowling, be it Teams Singles or Doubles, in order to quality.

25. **Dress Code- no shorts, no shirts without collars, no hats, no jogging pants.**

**MAKE CHECKS OR MONEY ORDER PAYABLE TO:**
**"Rhode Island USBC BA"**

RHODE ISLAND BA

# Association Officials

Current officials only, Exclude delegates

Sorted by Affiliation, Role, Name

## USBC association officials

| Role | Official Name | Number | Address | Phone | Email |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| President | Mark A. Laramee | 2089-1824 | 159 Lemay Rd, Woonsocket, RI 02895-3800 | 401/765-1844 | mrbigsd19@aol.com |
| Vice President | Jason E. Baker | 2089-11635 | 44 Deacon Ave, Warwick, RI 02886-5104 | 401/738-8601 | jason_baker@cox.net |
| | Jimmi M. Govey | 2089-2607 | 21 Regina Dr, Johnston, RI 02919-5922 | 401/946-1154 | jimmi_govey_gpba@hotmail.co |
| Director | Carol A. Bator | 2089-18555 | 5 Miles Ave, Pawtucket, RI 02861-4014 | 401/475-7389 | CBator@cox.net |
| | Estelle Desjean | 4729-1414 | PO Box 398, Hope, RI 02831 | 401/823-0947 | |
| | Kenneth L. Fontaine | 2089-7885 | 39 Emory St, Attleboro, MA 02703 | 508/455-0530 | quinlen@aol.com |
| | Christine Fortin | 4729-1500 | 35 Haverhill Ave, Warwick, RI 02886 | 401/738-0625 | anyhilt@yahoo.com |
| | Duncan C. Fraser, II | 2089-17197 | PO Box 398, Hope, RI 02831 | 401/615-2666 | duncanfraser@cox.net |
| | Ed F. Ianni | 2089-864 | 19 Bradshaw St, Cranston, RI 02910-3804 | 401/941-2056 | ed2056@cox.net |
| | Dennis W. Kelly | 2089-2372 | 9 Longvue Ave, Westerly, RI 02891-2411 | 401/315-0867 | bowlincoach@cox.net |
| | Denis R. Leveillee | 2089-588 | 28 Angell Ave, N Providence, RI 02911-1702 | 401/231-6520 | dedrl4@aol.com |
| | Kevin M. Simpson | 2089-18806 | 218 Benefit St, Pawtucket, RI 02861-1147 | 401/724-3747 | kev158@cox.net |
| | Roberta A. Zutavern | 4730-109 | 1 Manfredi Dr, Westerly, RI 02891 | 401/322-1527 | |
| Association Manage | Duncan C. Fraser, II | 2089-17197 | PO Box 398, Hope, RI 02831 | 401/615-2666 | duncanfraser@cox.net |

RHODE ISLAND BA

## Association Officials

Current officials only, Exclude delegates

Sorted by Affiliation, Role, Name

### USBC association officials

| Role | Official Name | Number | Address | Phone | Email |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| President | Mark A. Laramee | 2089-1824 | 159 Lemay Rd, Woonsocket, RI 02895-3800 | 401/765-1844 | mrbigsd19@aol.com |
| Vice President | Jason E. Baker | 2089-11635 | 44 Deacon Ave, Warwick, RI 02886-5104 | 401/738-8601 | jason_baker@cox.net |
| | Jimmi M. Govey | 2089-2607 | 21 Regina Dr, Johnston, RI 02919-5922 | 401/946-1154 | jimmi_govey_gpba@hotmail.co |
| Director | Carol A. Bator | 2089-18555 | 5 Miles Ave, Pawtucket, RI 02861-4014 | 401/475-7389 | CBator@cox.net |
| | Estelle Desjean | 4729-1414 | PO Box 398, Hope, RI 02831 | 401/823-0947 | |
| | Kenneth L. Fontaine | 2089-7885 | 39 Emory St, Attleboro, MA 02703 | 508/455-0530 | quinlen@aol.com |
| | Christine Fortin | 4729-1500 | 35 Haverhill Ave, Warwick, RI 02886 | 401/738-0625 | anyhilt@yahoo.com |
| | Duncan C. Fraser, II | 2089-17197 | PO Box 398, Hope, RI 02831 | 401/615-2666 | duncanfraser@cox.net |
| | Ed F. Ianni | 2089-864 | 19 Bradshaw St, Cranston, RI 02910-3804 | 401/941-2056 | ed2056@cox.net |
| | Dennis W. Kelly | 2089-2372 | 9 Longvue Ave, Westerly, RI 02891-2411 | 401/315-0867 | bowlincoach@cox.net |
| | Denis R. Leveillee | 2089-588 | 28 Angell Ave, N Providence, RI 02911-1702 | 401/231-6520 | dedrl4@aol.com |
| | Kevin M. Simpson | 2089-18806 | 218 Benefit St, Pawtucket, RI 02861-1147 | 401/724-3747 | kev158@cox.net |
| | Roberta A. Zutavern | 4730-109 | 1 Manfredi Dr, Westerly, RI 02891 | 401/322-1527 | |
| Association Manage | Duncan C. Fraser, II | 2089-17197 | PO Box 398, Hope, RI 02831 | 401/615-2666 | duncanfraser@cox.net |

RHODE ISLAND BA

# Center Listing

Sorted by Name

| Number | Name (Abbrev) | Address | City, State and Zip | Phone | Lanes | Leagues |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6886 | Alley Katz (AK) | 116 Granite St | Westerly, RI 02891 | 401/596-7474 | 24 | |
| 10829 | AMF Cranston Bowl (CB) | 1450 Elmwood Ave | Cranston, RI 02910 | 401/467-8850 | 64 | |
| 10574 | AMF Langs Bowlarama (LB) | 225 Niantic Ave | Cranston, RI 02907 | 401/944-0500 | 40 | |
| 10341 | East Prov Bowling Lanes (EP) | 80 Newport Ave | East Providence, RI 02914 | 401/438-2300 | 60 | |
| 3391 | Kingstown Bowl (KB) | 6125 Post Rd | No Kingtown, RI 02852 | 401/884-4450 | 26 | |
| 10539 | Old Mountain Lanes (OML) | 550 Kingston Rd | Wakefield, RI 02879 | 401/783-5511 | 24 | |
| 141 | Seaview Lanes (SL) | 656 Wipple St, Newport Navel Base | Newport, RI 02840 | 401/841-2194 | 12 | |
| 3858 | Walnut Hill Bowl (WH) | 1600 Diamond Hill Rd | Woonsocket, RI 02895 | 401/762-9300 | 32 | |

**Total centers listed: 8** **Report totals:** **282**

**Alley Katz**
**116 Granite St**
**Westerly, RI 02891**

**Phone:** 401/596-7474
**Fax:** 401/596-3655
**Cert:** 6886
**Lanes:** 24

| Abbrev | League Name | Sanct # | Time Bowls |
|---|---|---|---|
| AK001 | Monday Night Women's | 840580 | Mon, 6:30 PM |
| AK003 | Wed. Night Women's H | 840587 | Wed, 6:30 PM |
| AK005 | Tuesday Holidettes | 840586 | Tue, 6:30 PM |
| AK007 | Sunday Nite Rec | 840584 | Sun, 7:00 PM |
| AK010 | Friday Nite Mens/Mixed | 840576 | Fri, 6:30 PM |
| AK013 | Monday Nite Mixed | 840581 | Mon, 6:30 PM |
| AK018 | Merchants | 840578 | Tue, 6:30 PM |
| AK020 | Roll For The Dough Mix | 840583 | Wed, 6:00 PM |
| AK024 | Greater Westerly Ten Pi | 840577 | Thu, 6:30 PM |
| AK025 | Pool Care Friday Nite Mi | 840620 | Fri, 6:00 PM |
| AK031 | Thurs. A. M. Womens' | 840585 | Thu, 9:30 AM |

**AMF Cranston Bowl**
**1450 Elmwood Ave**
**Cranston, RI 02910**

**Phone:** 401/467-8850
**Fax:** 401/781-2992
**Cert:** 10829
**Lanes:** 64

| Abbrev | League Name | Sanct # | Time Bowls |
|---|---|---|---|
| CB006 | Cocktail Lounge League | 813101 | Thu, 6:00 PM |
| CB008 | Crabtree Invitational | 813105 | Tue, 8:30 PM |
| CB009 | Friday Night Crackerjack | 813106 | Fri, 6:30 PM |
| CB012 | Club Juan Pablo Duarte | 813173 | Sun, 2:00 PM |
| CB013 | Kent County Memorial H | 840502 | Tue, 6:00 PM |
| CB014 | Mens Insurance | 840505 | Wed, 6:00 PM |
| CB016 | Monday Nite Mixed | 840507 | Mon, 6:00 PM |
| CB020 | RI Deaf Mixed | 813168 | Tue, 6:30 PM |
| CB021 | Reno Mixed | 840508 | Fri, 7:00 PM |
| CB023 | Saturday Night Live | 813169 | Sat, 7:00 PM |
| CB026 | Sun A.M. Rise & Shine M | 840590 | Sun, 9:30 AM |
| CB030 | Sunday Nite Mixed Invi | 708727 | Sun, 6:45 PM |
| CB031 | Thursday Nite Live | 840595 | Thu, 6:00 PM |
| CB032 | Watergate/Sat Mixed 2 | 840597 | Sat, 4:30 PM |
| CB036 | Saturday Outlaws | 840589 | Sat, 5:30 PM |
| CB040 | Lifespan Bowling Leagu | 840503 | Mon, 6:00 PM |
| CB047 | Friday Nite Mixed Invit | 813107 | Fri, 7:30 PM |
| CB050 | Top Gun Invitational | 840596 | Thu, 8:30 PM |
| CB088 | Sunday Cruisers | 851825 | Sun, 6:00 PM |
| CB101 | Grinnell | 851819 | Fri, 6:30 PM |
| CB105 | Friday Night Doubles | 851823 | Fri, 7:30 PM |
| CB160 | Juan Pablo Duarte "Rook | 840501 | Sun, 2:00 PM |
| CB75 | Summer Outlaws | 412532 | Thu, 7:00 PM |
| CBS70 | Strike Fx Challenge | 327641 | Thu, 7:30 PM |
| CBT01 | Ocean State Travel Clas | 840641 | Wed, 7:00 PM |

**AMF Langs Bowlarama**
**225 Niantic Ave**
**Cranston, RI 02907**

**Phone:** 401/944-0500
**Fax:** 401/944-0505
**Cert:** 10574
**Lanes:** 40

| Abbrev | League Name | Sanct # | Time Bowls |
|---|---|---|---|
| LB002 | All Family & Friends | 840510 | Sun, 6:30 PM |
| LB003 | American Bowling Leag | 840511 | Tue, 6:20 PM |
| LB005 | Friday Night Mens | 402530 | Fri, 6:45 PM |
| LB008 | Saturday Survivors (Sum | 327716 | Sat, 4:00 PM |
| LB010 | Tuesday Night Handicap | 840515 | Tue, 8:45 PM |
| LB015 | Friday Nite Mixed (Wint | 840512 | Fri, 6:45 PM |
| LB022 | Saturday Survivors (Wint | 840514 | Sat, 4:00 PM |
| LB022 | St. Martin De Porres | 412528 | Mon, 1:00 PM |
| LB026 | Union Camp Invitational | 840517 | Sun, 10:20 A |
| LB028 | Wednesday Nite House L | 813108 | Wed, 6:45 PM |
| LB031 | Union Camp (Summer) | 840646 | Fri, 7:15 PM |
| LB100 | Monday Night Hdcp | 851824 | Mon, 6:30 A |

**East Prov Bowling Lanes**
**80 Newport Ave**
**East Providence, RI 02914**

**Phone:** 401/438-2300
**Fax:** 401/438-6623
**Cert:** 10341
**Lanes:** 60

| Abbrev | League Name | Sanct # | Time Bowls |
|---|---|---|---|
| EP002 | Dropouts (Fall) | 840538 | Thu, 7:00 PM |
| EP005 | Goodtimers | 840535 | Wed, 6:30 PM |
| EP006 | Health Tex Mix (Winter) | 840534 | Thu, 9:30 AM |
| EP008 | Monday Night Live 08- | 840532 | Mon, 7:00 PM |
| EP009 | Onley Street | 412524 | Sat, 5:00 PM |
| EP010 | Reno Poli Invitational | 840530 | Wed, 6:30 PM |
| EP013 | Starlighters | 840527 | Tue, 7:00 PM |
| EP015 | Sunday Afternoon Mixed | 840525 | Sun, 11:00 A |
| EP016 | Sunday Nite Rebels | 840524 | Sun, 6:30 PM |
| EP019 | Thursday Night Fun Lg | 840522 | Thu, 6:30 PM |
| EP020 | Thursday Night Rollers | 840521 | Thu, 6:30 PM |
| EP021 | Tuesday Nite Specials | 840520 | Tue, 6:40 PM |
| EP023 | Jimmy McPhail Memori | 840533 | Mon, 6:30 PM |
| EP025 | Summer Sunsets | 840526 | Thu, 6:50 PM |
| EP026 | Sunday Sunsets | 840523 | Sun, 6:00 PM |
| EP027 | Ron Giguere Memorial 0 | 840529 | Fri, 6:30 PM |
| EP029 | Gala 2008-09 | 840536 | Sun, 6:00 PM |
| EP032 | Dropouts (Winter) | 840537 | Thu, 7:00 PM |
| EP111 | Friday Night Live | 813151 | Fri, 7:00 PM |
| EP200 | Tuesday Summer House | 813232 | Tue, 7:00 PM |

**Kingstown Bowl**
**6125 Post Rd**
**No Kingtown, RI 02852**

**Phone:** 401/884-4450
**Fax:** 401/884-4452
**Cert:** 3391
**Lanes:** 26

| Abbrev | League Name | Sanct # | Time Bowls |
|---|---|---|---|
| KB003 | KB Seniors | 840540 | Mon, 1:00 PM |
| KB006 | Monday Night Mens | 840542 | Mon, 6:40 PM |
| KB007 | Peabody Construction | 840544 | Fri, 7:15 PM |
| KB013 | Wednesday Summer Si | 840548 | Wed, 7:00 PM |
| KB017 | Wed Night Mixed Invi | 840547 | Wed, 7:00 PM |
| KB030 | Thursday Mixed | 840546 | Thu, 7:30 PM |
| KB050 | E. B. Second Shift Bowle | 840528 | Thu, 12:45 A |

**Old Mountain Lanes**
**550 Kingston Rd**
**Wakefield, RI 02879**

**Phone:** 401/783-5511
**Fax:**
**Cert:** 10539
**Lanes:** 24

| Abbrev | League Name | Sanct # | Time Bowls |
|---|---|---|---|
| OML00 | Don Dobson/ Dan Pinch | 840551 | Fri, 6:30 PM |
| OML02 | Monday Night Madness | 840553 | Mon, 7:00 PM |
| OML03 | South County Classic Le | 840554 | Tue, 6:45 PM |

**Seaview Lanes**
**656 Wipple St**
**Newport Navel Base**
**Newport, RI 02840**

**Phone: 401/841-2194**
**Fax: 401/841-3376**
**Cert: 141**
**Lanes: 12**

| Abbrev | League Name | Sanct # | Time Bowls |
|---|---|---|---|
| SL001 | NETC All Hands | 840549 | Wed, 6:30 PM |
| SL002 | Friday Nite Sunset Coupl | 840550 | Fri, 7:00 PM |

**Walnut Hill Bowl**
**1600 Diamond Hill Rd**
**Woonsocket, RI 02895**

**Phone: 401/762-9300**
**Fax: 401/762-2127**
**Cert: 3858**
**Lanes: 32**

| Abbrev | League Name | Sanct # | Time Bowls |
|---|---|---|---|
| WH002 | Danger Zones | 840557 | Wed, 6:30 PM |
| WH003 | Friday Early Mixed | 28829 | Fri, 6:30 PM |
| WH007 | Landmark Medical Cent | 840562 | Tue, 6:30PM |
| WH008 | Monday Mens House | 840563 | Mon, 630PM |
| WH011 | Saturday Nite Invitatio | 813133 | Sat, 6:30 PM |
| WH012 | Sunday Morning Mens | 840649 | Sun, 8:00 AM |
| WH014 | Sunday Early Mixed | 813147 | Sun, 6:00 PM |
| WH018 | Wednesday Early Mixed | 840618 | Wed, 6:30 PM |
| WH020 | Sunset Mixed | 840614 | Wed, 6:30 PM |
| WH021 | Thursday Commercial | 840615 | Thu, 6:30 PM |
| WH031 | Sunday Invitational Coup | 813136 | Sun, 6:00 PM |
| WH045 | City Hall | 42506 | Thu, 6:30 PM |
| WH065 | Tues. Nite Industrial | 840616 | Tue, 6:15 PM |
| WH066 | Tuesday Senior Classic | 840617 | Tue, 1:00 PM |
| WH069 | Funlovers | 840560 | Sat, 1:00 PM |
| WH075 | Saturday Economy Mixe | 840601 | Sat, 4:00 PM |
| WH077 | Ladies Commercial | 840561 | Mon, 6:30 PM |
| WHWH | Kegal Sport League | 840638 | Thu, 6:30 PM |

RHODE ISLAND BA

# Leagues By Center

Active leagues, 2008-09 only

Sorted by Center Name, League Name

**Center: Alley Katz**

| League Name (Abbrev) | Number | Season | Begins | Ends | Time Bowls | Teams | Bowlers | Senior? | Type |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Friday Nite Mens/Mixed (010) | 840576 | Winter | Sep 05,2008 | May 01,2009 | Fri 6:30 PM | 6 | 33 | | Adult Men |
| Greater Westerly Ten Pin (024) | 840577 | Winter | Sep 01,2008 | Jun 30,2009 | Thu 6:30 PM | 14 | 115 | | Adult Men |
| Merchants (018) | 840578 | Winter | Aug 28,2008 | May 14,2009 | Tue 6:30 PM | 16 | 87 | | Adult Men |
| Monday Night Women's Ten Pin (001) | 840580 | Winter | Sep 08,2008 | May 04,2009 | Mon 6:30 PM | 8 | 34 | | Adult Women |
| Monday Nite Mixed (013) | 840581 | Winter | Sep 08,2008 | May 04,2009 | Mon 6:30 PM | 14 | 77 | | Adult Mixed |
| Pool Care Friday Nite Mixed (025) | 840620 | Winter | Sep 05,2008 | May 31,2009 | Fri 6:00 PM | 10 | 50 | | Adult Mixed |
| Roll For The Dough Mixed (020) | 840583 | Winter | Sep 03,2008 | May 20,2009 | Wed 6:00 PM | 18 | 64 | | Adult Mixed |
| Sunday Nite Rec (007) | 840584 | Winter | Sep 07,2008 | Apr 26,2009 | Sun 7:00 PM | 8 | 41 | | Adult Mixed |
| Thurs. A. M. Womens' (031) | 840585 | Winter | Sep 04,2008 | May 21,2009 | Thu 9:30 AM | 6 | 18 | | Adult Women |
| Tuesday Holidettes (005) | 840586 | Winter | Sep 02,2008 | Apr 28,2009 | Tue 6:30 PM | 7 | 20 | | Adult Women |
| Wed. Night Women's Hdcp (003) | 840587 | Winter | Aug 27,2008 | May 18,2009 | Wed 6:30 PM | 4 | 17 | | Adult Women |

**Total leagues listed: 11**

**Center totals:** 111 556 0

**Center: AMF Cranston Bowl**

| League Name (Abbrev) | Number | Season | Begins | Ends | Time Bowls | Teams | Bowlers | Senior? | Type |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Club Juan Pablo Duarte (012) | 813173 | Winter | Sep 07,2008 | May 10,2009 | Sun 2:00 PM | 10 | 34 | | Adult Mixed |
| Cocktail Lounge League (006) | 813101 | Winter | Aug 28,2008 | Mar 26,2009 | Thu 6:00 PM | 12 | 40 | | Adult Mixed |
| Crabtree Invitational (008) | 813105 | Winter | Sep 02,2008 | May 31,2009 | Tue 8:30 PM | 14 | 44 | | Adult Mixed |
| Friday Night Crackerjacks (009) | 813106 | Winter | Sep 05,2008 | May 08,2009 | Fri 6:30 PM | 10 | 31 | | Adult Mixed |
| Friday Night Doubles (105) | 851823 | Winter | Sep 05,2008 | Apr 08,2009 | Fri 7:30 PM | 14 | 26 | | Adult Mixed |
| Friday Nite Mixed Invitational (047) | 813107 | Winter | Sep 05,2008 | Apr 12,2009 | Fri 7:30 PM | 12 | 38 | | Adult Mixed |
| Grinnell (101) | 851819 | Winter | Sep 05,2008 | Aug 05,2009 | Fri 6:30 PM | 10 | 38 | | Adult Mixed |
| Juan Pablo Duarte "Rookies" (160) | 840501 | Winter | Sep 07,2008 | May 10,2009 | Sun 2:00 PM | 8 | 18 | | Adult Mixed |
| Kent County Memorial Hosp (013) | 840502 | Winter | Sep 02,2008 | Apr 14,2009 | Tue 6:00 PM | 14 | 59 | | Adult Mixed |
| Lifespan Bowling League (040) | 840503 | Winter | Sep 08,2008 | May 04,2009 | Mon 6:00 PM | 12 | 31 | | Adult Mixed |
| Mens Insurance (014) | 840505 | Winter | Sep 03,2008 | May 13,2009 | Wed 6:00 PM | 14 | 57 | | Adult Men |
| Monday Nite Mixed (016) | 840507 | Winter | Aug 25,2008 | Apr 27,2009 | Mon 6:00 PM | 16 | 58 | | Adult Mixed |
| Ocean State Travel Classic 2009 (T01) | 840641 | Summer | May 13,2009 | Aug 19,2009 | Wed 7:00 PM | 12 | 40 | | Adult Men |
| Reno Mixed (021) | 840508 | Winter | Sep 19,2008 | Apr 10,2009 | Fri 7:00 PM | 12 | 30 | | Adult Men |
| RI Deaf Mixed (020) | 813168 | Winter | Aug 26,2008 | May 12,2009 | Tue 6:30 PM | 10 | 29 | | Adult Mixed |
| Saturday Night Live (023) | 813169 | Winter | Sep 06,2008 | May 09,2009 | Sat 7:00 PM | 12 | 38 | | Adult Mixed |
| Saturday Outlaws (036) | 840589 | Winter | Sep 06,2008 | May 02,2009 | Sat 5:30 PM | 9 | 14 | | Adult Mixed |
| Strike Fx Challenge (S70) | 327641 | Summer | Jun 04,2009 | Aug 20,2009 | Thu 7:30 PM | 18 | 20 | | Adult Mixed |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Summer Outlaws (75) | 412532 | Summer | May 21,2009 | Aug 20,2009 | Thu 7:00 PM | 8 | 14 | | Adult Mixed |
| Sun A.M. Rise & Shine Men (026) | 840590 | Winter | Sep 07,2008 | Apr 20,2009 | Sun 9:30 AM | 10 | 40 | | Adult Men |
| Sunday Cruisers (088) | 851825 | Winter | Sep 14,2008 | May 03,2009 | Sun 6:00 PM | 8 | 17 | | Adult Mixed |
| Sunday Nite Mixed Invitational (030) | 708727 | Winter | Sep 01,2008 | May 31,2009 | Sun 6:45 PM | 17 | 53 | | Adult Mixed |
| Thursday Nite Live (031) | 840595 | Winter | Sep 04,2008 | May 07,2009 | Thu 6:00 PM | 28 | 82 | | Adult Mixed |
| Top Gun Invitational (050) | 840596 | Winter | Aug 28,2008 | May 04,2009 | Thu 8:30 PM | 12 | 61 | | Adult Mixed |
| Watergate/Sat Mixed 2 (032) | 840597 | Winter | Sep 01,2008 | May 31,2009 | Sat 4:30 PM | 14 | 14 | | Adult Mixed |
| **Total leagues listed: 25** | | | | | **Center totals:** | **316** | **926** | **0** | |

**Center: AMF Langs Bowlarama**

| League Name (Abbrev) | Number | Season | Begins | Ends | Time Bowls | Teams | Bowlers | Senior? | Type |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All Family & Friends (002) | 840510 | Winter | Sep 01,2008 | May 31,2009 | Sun 6:30 PM | 19 | 33 | | Adult Mixed |
| American Bowling League (003) | 840511 | Winter | Sep 02,2008 | Apr 07,2009 | Tue 6:20 PM | 12 | 27 | | Adult Mixed |
| Friday Night Mens (005) | 402530 | Winter | Sep 01,2008 | May 31,2009 | Fri 6:45 PM | 8 | 29 | | Adult Men |
| Friday Nite Mixed (Winter) (015) | 840512 | Winter | Sep 05,2008 | May 08,2009 | Fri 6:45 PM | 10 | 22 | | Adult Mixed |
| Monday Night Hdcp (100) | 851824 | Winter | Sep 08,2008 | Apr 27,2009 | Mon 6:30 AM | 8 | 33 | | Adult Men |
| Saturday Survivors (Summer) (008) | 327716 | Summer | May 01,2009 | Aug 31,2009 | Sat 4:00 PM | 5 | 14 | | Adult Mixed |
| Saturday Survivors (Winter) (022) | 840514 | Winter | Sep 06,2008 | May 09,2009 | Sat 4:00 PM | 7 | 20 | | Adult Mixed |
| St. Martin De Porres (022) | 412528 | Winter | Sep 01,2008 | May 30,2009 | Mon 1:00 PM | 6 | 3 | Yes | Adult Mixed |
| Tuesday Night Handicap (010) | 840515 | Winter | Sep 02,2008 | Apr 15,2009 | Tue 8:45 PM | 12 | 38 | | Adult Mixed |
| Union Camp (Summer) (031) | 840646 | Summer | May 13,2009 | Aug 28,2009 | Fri 7:15 PM | 15 | 40 | | Adult Men |
| Union Camp Invitational (026) | 840517 | Winter | Sep 07,2008 | May 04,2009 | Sun 10:20 AM | 20 | 76 | | Adult Men |
| Wednesday Nite House Lg (028) | 813108 | Winter | Aug 20,2008 | May 06,2009 | Wed 6:45 PM | 24 | 162 | | Adult Men |
| **Total leagues listed: 12** | | | | | **Center totals:** | **146** | **497** | **1** | |

**Center: East Prov Bowling Lanes**

| League Name (Abbrev) | Number | Season | Begins | Ends | Time Bowls | Teams | Bowlers | Senior? | Type |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dropouts (Fall) (002) | 840538 | Winter | Sep 04,2008 | Dec 18,2008 | Thu 7:00 PM | 23 | 86 | | Adult Mixed |
| Dropouts (Winter) (032) | 840537 | Winter | Jan 08,2009 | Apr 23,2009 | Thu 7:00 PM | 24 | 97 | | Adult Mixed |
| Friday Night Live (111) | 813151 | Winter | Sep 05,2008 | May 30,2009 | Fri 7:00 PM | 16 | 58 | | Adult Mixed |
| Gala 2008-09 (029) | 840536 | Winter | Sep 07,2008 | Apr 19,2009 | Sun 6:00 PM | 16 | 79 | | Adult Mixed |
| Goodtimers (005) | 840535 | Winter | Aug 27,2008 | May 06,2009 | Wed 6:30 PM | 12 | 66 | | Adult Mixed |
| Health Tex Mix (Winter) (006) | 840534 | Winter | Sep 11,2008 | May 28,2009 | Thu 9:30 AM | 8 | 6 | | Adult Mixed |
| Jimmy McPhail Memorial (023) | 840533 | Winter | Aug 25,2008 | Apr 27,2009 | Mon 6:30 PM | 19 | 117 | | Adult Men |
| Monday Night Live 08-09 (008) | 840532 | Winter | Aug 25,2008 | Apr 27,2009 | Mon 7:00 PM | 20 | 103 | | Adult Mixed |
| Onley Street (009) | 412524 | Winter | Sep 06,2008 | May 09,2009 | Sat 5:00 PM | 15 | 33 | | Adult Mixed |
| Reno Poli Invitational (010) | 840530 | Winter | Aug 20,2008 | Apr 29,2009 | Wed 6:30 PM | 20 | 121 | | Adult Men |
| Ron Giguere Memorial 08-09 (027) | 840529 | Winter | Sep 05,2008 | Jun 01,2009 | Fri 6:30 PM | 22 | 79 | | Adult Mixed |
| Starlighters (013) | 840527 | Winter | Sep 02,2008 | Apr 28,2009 | Tue 7:00 PM | 25 | 71 | | Adult Mixed |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Summer Sunsets (025) | 840526 | Summer | May 14,2009 | Aug 13,2009 | Thu 6:50 PM | 18 | 67 | | Adult Mixed |
| Sunday Afternoon Mixed (015) | 840525 | Winter | Sep 07,2008 | Apr 29,2009 | Sun 11:00 AM | 14 | 60 | | Adult Mixed |
| Sunday Nite Rebels (016) | 840524 | Winter | Aug 24,2008 | May 30,2009 | Sun 6:30 PM | 10 | 21 | | Adult Mixed |
| Sunday Sunsets (026) | 840523 | Winter | Aug 24,2008 | May 30,2009 | Sun 6:00 PM | 16 | 82 | | Adult Mixed |
| Thursday Night Fun Lg (019) | 840522 | Winter | Aug 28,2008 | May 14,2009 | Thu 6:30 PM | 10 | 59 | | Adult Mixed |
| Thursday Night Rollers (020) | 840521 | Winter | Aug 28,2008 | Jun 01,2009 | Thu 6:30 PM | 8 | 35 | | Adult Mixed |
| Tuesday Nite Specials (021) | 840520 | Winter | Aug 26,2008 | Apr 21,2009 | Tue 6:40 PM | 6 | 20 | | Adult Mixed |
| Tuesday Summer House (200) | 813232 | Summer | May 12,2009 | Aug 18,2009 | Tue 7:00 PM | 15 | 60 | | Adult Mixed |
| **Total leagues listed: 20** | | | | | **Center totals:** | **317** | **1,320** | **0** | |

**Center: Kingstown Bowl**

| League Name (Abbrev) | Number | Season | Begins | Ends | Time Bowls | Teams | Bowlers | Senior? | Type |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E. B. Second Shift Bowlers (050) | 840528 | Winter | Sep 25,2008 | May 31,2009 | Thu 12:45 AM | 16 | 50 | | Adult Mixed |
| KB Seniors (003) | 840540 | Winter | Sep 08,2008 | Apr 23,2009 | Mon 1:00 PM | 6 | 21 | Yes | Adult Mixed |
| Monday Night Mens (006) | 840542 | Winter | Sep 08,2008 | May 04,2009 | Mon 6:40 PM | 16 | 104 | | Adult Men |
| Peabody Construction (007) | 840544 | Winter | Sep 05,2008 | Apr 17,2009 | Fri 7:15 PM | 8 | 36 | | Adult Mixed |
| Thursday Mixed (030) | 840546 | Winter | Sep 04,2008 | Apr 30,2009 | Thu 7:30 PM | 14 | 62 | | Adult Mixed |
| Wed Night Mixed Invitational (017) | 840547 | Winter | Aug 27,2008 | May 13,2009 | Wed 7:00 PM | 10 | 45 | | Adult Mixed |
| Wednesday Summer Sizzlers (013) | 840548 | Summer | May 27,2009 | Aug 26,2009 | Wed 7:00 PM | 8 | 29 | | Adult Mixed |
| **Total leagues listed: 7** | | | | | **Center totals:** | **78** | **347** | **1** | |

**Center: Old Mountain Lanes**

| League Name (Abbrev) | Number | Season | Begins | Ends | Time Bowls | Teams | Bowlers | Senior? | Type |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Don Dobson/ Dan Pinch (001) | 840551 | Winter | Sep 19,2008 | Apr 10,2009 | Fri 6:30 PM | 8 | 63 | | Adult Men |
| Monday Night Madness (02) | 840553 | Winter | Aug 28,2008 | Apr 27,2009 | Mon 7:00 PM | 6 | 28 | | Adult Mixed |
| South County Classic League (03) | 840554 | Winter | Aug 26,2008 | Apr 28,2009 | Tue 6:45 PM | 24 | 131 | | Adult Men |
| **Total leagues listed: 3** | | | | | **Center totals:** | **38** | **222** | **0** | |

**Center: Seaview Lanes**

| League Name (Abbrev) | Number | Season | Begins | Ends | Time Bowls | Teams | Bowlers | Senior? | Type |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Friday Nite Sunset Couples (002) | 840550 | Winter | Sep 05,2008 | Apr 24,2009 | Fri 7:00 PM | 10 | 57 | | Adult Mixed |
| NETC All Hands (001) | 840549 | Winter | Sep 03,2008 | Apr 15,2009 | Wed 6:30 PM | 10 | 60 | | Adult Mixed |
| **Total leagues listed: 2** | | | | | **Center totals:** | **20** | **117** | **0** | |

**Center: Walnut Hill Bowl**

| League Name (Abbrev) | Number | Season | Begins | Ends | Time Bowls | Teams | Bowlers | Senior? | Type |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| City Hall (045) | 42506 | Winter | Sep 04,2008 | May 14,2009 | Thu 6:30 PM | 12 | 27 | | Adult Mixed |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Danger Zones (002) | 840557 | Winter | Sep 24,2008 | May 06,2009 | Wed 6:30 PM | 9 | 24 | | Adult Mixed |
| Friday Early Mixed (003) | 28829 | Winter | Aug 29,2008 | Jun 01,2009 | Fri 6:30 PM | 14 | 54 | | Adult Mixed |
| Funlovers (069) | 840560 | Winter | Sep 06,2008 | Apr 11,2009 | Sat 1:00 PM | 10 | 31 | | Adult Mixed |
| Kegal Sport League (WH7) | 840638 | Summer | May 14,2009 | Aug 13,2009 | Thu 6:30 PM | 6 | 12 | | Adult Mixed |
| Ladies Commercial (077) | 840561 | Winter | Sep 08,2008 | May 04,2009 | Mon 6:30 PM | 9 | 20 | | Adult Women |
| Landmark Medical Center (007) | 840562 | Winter | Aug 26,2008 | Apr 21,2009 | Tue 6:30PM | 6 | 21 | | Adult Mixed |
| Monday Mens House (008) | 840563 | Winter | Aug 25,2008 | Apr 27,2009 | Mon 630PM | 16 | 107 | | Adult Men |
| Saturday Economy Mixed (075) | 840601 | Winter | Aug 23,2008 | Apr 05,2009 | Sat 4:00 PM | 10 | 38 | | Adult Mixed |
| Saturday Nite Invitational (011) | 813133 | Winter | Sep 06,2008 | May 03,2009 | Sat 6:30 PM | 21 | 63 | | Adult Mixed |
| Sunday Early Mixed (014) | 813147 | Winter | Sep 07,2008 | May 10,2009 | Sun 6:00 PM | 6 | 26 | | Adult Mixed |
| Sunday Invitational Couples (031) | 813136 | Winter | Sep 07,2008 | May 03,2009 | Sun 6:00 PM | 6 | 14 | | Adult Mixed |
| Sunday Morning Mens (012) | 840649 | Winter | Aug 28,2008 | May 31,2009 | Sun 8:00 AM | 12 | 45 | | Adult Men |
| Sunset Mixed (020) | 840614 | Winter | Aug 20,2008 | May 06,2009 | Wed 6:30 PM | 4 | 17 | | Adult Mixed |
| Thursday Commercial (021) | 840615 | Winter | Aug 21,2008 | May 07,2009 | Thu 6:30 PM | 16 | 105 | | Adult Men |
| Tues. Nite Industrial (065) | 840616 | Winter | Aug 26,2008 | Apr 22,2009 | Tue 6:15 PM | 10 | 62 | | Adult Men |
| Tuesday Senior Classic (066) | 840617 | Winter | Sep 02,2008 | May 01,2009 | Tue 1:00 PM | 10 | 37 | Yes | Adult Mixed |
| Wednesday Early Mixed (018) | 840618 | Winter | Sep 03,2008 | Apr 29,2009 | Wed 6:30 PM | 12 | 52 | | Adult Men |
| **Total leagues listed: 18** | | | | | **Center totals:** | **189** | **755** | **1** | |

RHODE ISLAND BA

# High Averages

**American 10 pin - standard only, 2008-09 bowling year, 21 games minimum, Winter only, 200 minimum average, Unpaid bowler excluded, Suspended bowlers excluded, Active leagues, 2008-09 only**

Sorted by Average, Bowler Name

| Name | Avg | Games | League | Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Transue, Joey A | 246 | 102 | AK024 | | 216 | 24 | LB026 |
| | 244 | 69 | AK007 | Snow, Raymond E | 225 | 99 | LB026 |
| Wilson, Jeff P, Sr | 246 | 72 | LB028 | | 221 | 108 | LB028 |
| | 209 | 63 | LB026 | Tessier, William E, II | 225 | 102 | WH011 |
| Burr, Charles F | 234 | 108 | OML03 | Violante, David A | 225 | 96 | CB013 |
| Corneau, Donie C | 233 | 105 | EP023 | Emmerich, Thomas A | 224 | 99 | AK024 |
| Williams, James R | 233 | 102 | AK024 | | 221 | 99 | OML03 |
| | 227 | 105 | OML03 | Tuirok, James R, Jr | 224 | 96 | CB047 |
| Rose, Michael P | 232 | 24 | EP032 | | 219 | 105 | EP013 |
| | 225 | 45 | EP002 | | 214 | 79 | EP015 |
| Gamache, Rene P, Jr | 231 | 104 | WH008 | | 214 | 96 | EP008 |
| | 229 | 93 | WH021 | Bastien, Leo R | 223 | 102 | WH021 |
| Healey, Timothy B | 230 | 128 | CB105 | Collum, Rocky O | 223 | 105 | OML03 |
| Jolicoeur, Christopher N | 230 | 102 | WH008 | Dixon, Stephen L, Sr | 223 | 48 | EP027 |
| Lussier, Joseph R | 230 | 102 | WH008 | | 220 | 102 | EP010 |
| | 229 | 97 | WH021 | Stec, Steven R | 223 | 98 | EP026 |
| Tessier, Michael A, Jr | 230 | 105 | WH012 | | 218 | 105 | EP010 |
| | 225 | 105 | WH008 | Baker, Kenneth E, Jr | 222 | 105 | EP010 |
| Savasta, James K | 229 | 105 | LB028 | | 216 | 21 | EP023 |
| Champlin, Roger A | 228 | 38 | OML001 | Bourget, Scott A | 222 | 96 | WH021 |
| | 227 | 108 | OML03 | | 218 | 21 | WH008 |
| Papa, John F | 228 | 99 | LB026 | Dinonsie, Chris S | 222 | 75 | OML03 |
| | 216 | 108 | OML03 | Giorgio, Victor V | 222 | 95 | CB030 |
| Cole, Thomas R | 227 | 108 | OML03 | | 212 | 94 | EP010 |
| | 216 | 102 | EP010 | Hagemoser, Randel J | 222 | 84 | KB006 |
| Dalpe, David W | 227 | 96 | EP023 | Jordan, Eric B | 222 | 30 | LB026 |
| | 219 | 36 | EP010 | | 216 | 99 | LB028 |
| Fournier, Donald G | 227 | 102 | WH021 | Paolucci, Donato A, Sr | 222 | 69 | EP020 |
| | 225 | 93 | WH065 | Prinitz, Mike S | 222 | 102 | OML03 |
| | 225 | 51 | EP023 | | 220 | 39 | OML001 |
| Lara, Santo | 227 | 144 | CB105 | Vincent, Daniel R | 222 | 102 | EP019 |
| | 216 | 108 | CB012 | | 220 | 21 | EP010 |
| | 212 | 105 | LB028 | | 215 | 99 | EP023 |
| Toth, Robert L | 227 | 70 | WH008 | Brunelle, Armand J | 221 | 102 | WH012 |
| | 224 | 90 | OML03 | | 216 | 99 | WH011 |
| | 207 | 57 | OML001 | Chiaradio, Timothy C | 221 | 108 | OML03 |
| Armstrong, David A | 226 | 102 | WH008 | | 217 | 105 | AK024 |
| Carpenter, Matthew R | 226 | 99 | WH008 | Corneau, Donald H, Sr | 221 | 60 | EP010 |
| Casavant, Michael P | 226 | 99 | LB028 | | 210 | 102 | EP023 |
| Eldredge, Howard L, III | 226 | 54 | AK020 | Hamilton, Thomas P | 221 | 108 | OML03 |
| | 226 | 105 | AK018 | Leite, Gil P | 221 | 102 | EP023 |
| | 222 | 105 | AK024 | | 219 | 104 | EP027 |
| Ware, Michael W | 226 | 24 | CB014 | | 217 | 102 | EP010 |
| | 225 | 136 | CB105 | Letendre, Shane M | 221 | 96 | WH008 |
| Candeloro, Pat J | 225 | 102 | OML03 | | 215 | 99 | WH021 |
| Corum, Joshua R | 225 | 78 | EP010 | Marsh, David C | 221 | 96 | AK024 |
| | 222 | 99 | EP023 | | 220 | 96 | AK007 |
| Pritchard, Matthew K | 225 | 111 | CB026 | Owens, Andrew F | 221 | 75 | OML03 |
| Rougier, James J | 225 | 24 | LB002 | Schwegman, Richard D | 221 | 108 | OML03 |
| | 223 | 27 | LB028 | Straus, Brian D, Jr | 221 | 87 | LB026 |

| Name | Avg | Games | League | Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Straus, Brian D, Jr | 218 | 105 | LB028 | | 205 | 102 | EP023 |
| Adams, Ronald R | 220 | 105 | AK018 | Rocchio, Dom J | 217 | 54 | LB028 |
| | 217 | 105 | AK024 | Tardie, Marcel C | 217 | 102 | WH066 |
| Braga, Ronald M | 220 | 33 | EP023 | Tremblay, Laurent C | 217 | 105 | EP010 |
| | 210 | 105 | EP010 | Turnbull, Michael T | 217 | 105 | OML03 |
| Ellis, Mark S | 220 | 69 | WH075 | Violante, Nick | 217 | 27 | CB013 |
| Fournier, Kevin D | 220 | 102 | WH021 | Weber, Todd M | 217 | 99 | AK024 |
| Gill, Kenneth, Jr | 220 | 96 | EP013 | Anderson, James | 216 | 93 | EP013 |
| | 213 | 94 | EP010 | | 208 | 90 | EP023 |
| Green, Gregory C | 220 | 105 | AK024 | Arruda, Mark P | 216 | 93 | AK024 |
| | 216 | 102 | OML03 | Burley, William R | 216 | 105 | AK018 |
| Martin, Timothy R | 220 | 102 | WH065 | | 214 | 105 | AK024 |
| Rogers, David A | 220 | 108 | OML03 | Character, Reggie | 216 | 108 | CB031 |
| Barnes, Denis R | 219 | 80 | KB006 | | 214 | 144 | CB105 |
| | 212 | 105 | OML03 | | 213 | 29 | LB028 |
| Bedrosian, Edward A | 219 | 93 | OML03 | | 212 | 83 | CB016 |
| Farrington, Fres J | 219 | 99 | WH008 | Desautell, Matthew M | 216 | 102 | EP008 |
| Odom, John D, Jr | 219 | 78 | AK024 | Girard, Chris | 216 | 108 | LB028 |
| Perrin, Robert G | 219 | 90 | AK007 | Pike, Brian K | 216 | 99 | LB028 |
| | 218 | 78 | AK018 | Rochefort, Gary A | 216 | 99 | WH065 |
| Robidou, Dennis J | 219 | 72 | CB016 | Rosa, Lucindo A | 216 | 99 | EP010 |
| | 207 | 51 | LB028 | Scavello, Antonio | 216 | 96 | AK018 |
| Trudell, William F | 219 | 108 | LB028 | Scott, Leroy R | 216 | 102 | CB026 |
| | 210 | 105 | CB016 | Tessier, Sean P | 216 | 87 | WH008 |
| Amalfitano, Joe | 218 | 81 | CB021 | Ayala, Robert | 215 | 99 | OML03 |
| Browne, Patrick R | 218 | 81 | AK007 | | 203 | 105 | CB030 |
| Gomez, Victor V, Sr | 218 | 108 | CB012 | Beecham, Henry L | 215 | 80 | LB026 |
| | 214 | 97 | LB028 | | 208 | 105 | LB028 |
| Hickey, William A | 218 | 60 | LB028 | | 204 | 108 | EP009 |
| Lavigne, Lucien O | 218 | 99 | WH021 | Benonisen, Hans J, IV | 215 | 50 | LB028 |
| | 217 | 21 | WH008 | | 215 | 90 | WH008 |
| Love, Darrin C | 218 | 90 | LB026 | Brissette, Raymond | 215 | 99 | WH066 |
| | 214 | 45 | LB028 | Connelly, Melanie A | 215 | 99 | OML03 |
| Semonelli, Shawn F | 218 | 99 | AK024 | Costello, Anthony M | 215 | 99 | EP010 |
| Wilson, Jeff P, Jr | 218 | 48 | CB026 | Cottrell, Matthew S | 215 | 105 | OML03 |
| | 213 | 21 | LB026 | Curvelo, Robert A | 215 | 105 | EP027 |
| | 211 | 102 | CB016 | | 208 | 102 | EP010 |
| | 208 | 36 | LB028 | Dusablon, Derek J | 215 | 87 | EP010 |
| Andes, George N | 217 | 94 | EP010 | Fisher, Zack R | 215 | 105 | OML03 |
| Bastien, John E | 217 | 105 | WH021 | Frankian, Gregory P | 215 | 105 | EP111 |
| Bessette, James R | 217 | 102 | CB026 | Gebler, Robert W | 215 | 81 | AK024 |
| | 213 | 99 | EP006 | Lakatos, Michael E | 215 | 102 | OML03 |
| Blanchette, Mark O | 217 | 99 | LB028 | Lee, Tony W | 215 | 90 | LB028 |
| Bryan, Doug K | 217 | 93 | LB026 | | 214 | 65 | CB032 |
| | 212 | 99 | LB028 | Lewis, Joseph A | 215 | 38 | OML001 |
| Gordon, Scott A | 217 | 105 | EP010 | | 205 | 105 | OML03 |
| | 216 | 102 | EP026 | Seastrom, Robert R | 215 | 96 | CB047 |
| Leeming, Christopher S | 217 | 105 | OML03 | | 205 | 105 | EP023 |
| Martin, Casey A | 217 | 102 | WH021 | Silva, Joseph P | 215 | 90 | CB013 |
| Mayhew, Robert E | 217 | 105 | AK024 | | 214 | 99 | CB016 |
| | 215 | 84 | AK007 | | 214 | 108 | CB031 |
| McCoart, David B | 217 | 83 | CB047 | White, Gregory G | 215 | 81 | KB050 |
| Moreau, Derek M | 217 | 108 | LB028 | | 205 | 108 | CB030 |
| Oppy, Brian R | 217 | 27 | AK024 | DelBonis, Raymond A, Sr | 214 | 89 | EP008 |
| Phillips, Gary | 217 | 72 | LB028 | Dimuccio, Robert D, Jr | 214 | 45 | LB003 |

| Name | Avg | Games | League | Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dimaccio, Robert D, Jr | 211 | 108 | LB028 | DeLaive, Daniel E | 212 | 99 | EP023 |
| Edgar, William A, Jr | 214 | 99 | AK024 | Diaz, Edwin | 212 | 42 | EP023 |
| Farley, Douglas A | 214 | 103 | WH065 | | 211 | 36 | EP010 |
| Frink, Michael J | 214 | 36 | AK024 | | 206 | 72 | EP027 |
| Frisella, Frank A | 214 | 99 | OML03 | Farnum, Daniel H | 212 | 105 | AK024 |
| Helms, Emery L | 214 | 105 | WH008 | Francois, Ted | 212 | 62 | CB105 |
| Hinkel, Ronald H | 214 | 72 | LB028 | | 206 | 103 | LB028 |
| Holland, Joseph J, Jr | 214R | 81 | AK024 | Garneau, Kevin M | 212 | 84 | WH012 |
| Hume, Joshua D | 214 | 90 | AK024 | Hagemoser, Todd J | 212 | 472 | KB006 |
| Kelly, Dennis W | 214 | 51 | OML03 | Lacasse, Kenneth P | 212 | 102 | WH008 |
| Kuhn, Timothy J | 214 | 99 | WH008 | | 205 | 105 | WH021 |
| Leveillee, Derrick R | 214 | 87 | LB028 | Lavigne, Bryan S | 212 | 102 | WH021 |
| Ostertag, Joshua W | 214 | 21 | CB014 | McGowan, George D | 212 | 108 | CB023 |
| Paquin, David R, Jr | 214 | 108 | LB028 | Morgan, Randy | 212 | 105 | AK024 |
| Raffo, Jarrett | 214 | 72 | AK024 | | 205 | 205 | AK018 |
| Shortman, Josh J | 214 | 45 | AK018 | Salisbury, Tom J, Jr | 212 | 105 | EP013 |
| | 210 | 105 | AK024 | | 203 | 105 | EP008 |
| Sisto, Anthony | 214 | 75 | LB026 | Sicard, Robert T | 212 | 75 | EP021 |
| Alviti, Ricky J | 213 | 105 | CB101 | | 208 | 102 | EP019 |
| Beaulieu, Dennis J | 213 | 96 | EP027 | Tague, Todd M | 212 | 72 | EP010 |
| | 201 | 105 | EP010 | Tessier, Jamie | 212 | 45 | WH008 |
| Booth, James F | 213 | 102 | EP023 | | 202 | 102 | WH012 |
| | 210 | 36 | EP010 | Walters, Derek J | 212 | 45 | EP027 |
| Collum, Shaun P | 213 | 108 | OML03 | | 200 | 33 | EP010 |
| Flanagan, Ed A, Jr | 213 | 24 | CB026 | Wilk, Mark Anthony E, Sr | 212 | 105 | AK018 |
| Grudain, Ronny J, Sr | 213 | 102 | EP005 | Young, Mike W | 212 | 72 | AK018 |
| Holland, Douglas R | 213 | 75 | AK007 | | 203 | 102 | AK013 |
| | 208 | 99 | AK024 | Zompa, Philip N | 212 | 93 | EP027 |
| Kamer, Thomas L | 213 | 96 | WH008 | | 211 | 84 | EP010 |
| | 207 | 30 | WH021 | Brown, Bryan S | 211 | 24 | AK024 |
| Kosiorek, Jeffrey J | 213 | 108 | OML03 | Fuller, David P | 211 | 99 | CB030 |
| Lako, Brian P | 213 | 103 | WH008 | Gilchrist, Justin | 211 | 99 | EP010 |
| Lako, Paul R | 213 | 105 | WH008 | Kulp, Garrett B | 211 | 36 | AK024 |
| Opielawski, Richard C | 213 | 30 | CB016 | Leber, Dan R | 211 | 102 | EP010 |
| | 207 | 45 | CB031 | Long, Andrew J | 211 | 27 | AK018 |
| Park, James A | 213 | 102 | AK024 | | 208 | 99 | AK024 |
| | 212 | 33 | AK018 | | 208 | 102 | AK013 |
| Puckett, Preston E | 213 | 36 | LB026 | O'Keefe, Patrick M | 211 | 105 | CB016 |
| Rhodes, Bryan M | 213 | 102 | AK013 | | 208 | 96 | CB014 |
| | 209 | 27 | AK007 | Soderquist, William W, Jr | 211 | 99 | WH008 |
| | 207 | 102 | AK024 | Tremblay, Peter J | 211 | 99 | EP023 |
| Stiller, Lenny D | 213 | 102 | LB028 | | 205 | 105 | EP010 |
| Tessier, Michael A, Sr | 213 | 90 | WH008 | | 204 | 48 | EP027 |
| | 210 | 105 | WH012 | Vinacco, Peter A | 211 | 101 | EP010 |
| Tessier, Timothy J | 213 | 105 | WH065 | Barry, Jack J | 210 | 108 | LB028 |
| Vasquez, Miguel W | 213 | 130 | CB105 | | 207 | 42 | LB026 |
| | 208 | 99 | CB012 | | 201 | 84 | LB005 |
| Watson, Charles R, Jr | 213 | 98 | WH045 | Briggs, Nelson F, Jr | 210 | 90 | EP023 |
| | 211 | 48 | WH008 | Browning, Frederick H, Jr | 210 | 102 | AK018 |
| Allen, Anthony M | 212 | 102 | EP008 | | 208 | 99 | AK024 |
| | 211 | 105 | EP027 | Costa, John D | 210 | 45 | EP032 |
| | 209 | 102 | EP010 | Dungey, Frank E | 210 | 84 | KB006 |
| Baker, Christopher L | 212 | 55 | LB028 | Edgar, Matthew J | 210 | 87 | AK024 |
| Brietzke, Carlon F | 212 | 104 | CB026 | Gariepy, Robert L | 210 | 21 | WH008 |
| Cardona, Attilio D | 212 | 99 | LB028 | Griffin, Jonathan D | 210 | 105 | KB006 |

| Name | Avg | Games | League | Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Griffin, Jonathan D | 209 | 96 | KB030 | Ramsey, Harold P, Jr | 208 | 105 | WH008 |
| Hunt, Timothy J | 210 | 93 | EP027 | Rezendes, Richard D | 208 | 102 | EP005 |
| Jackvony, Brian M | 210 | 72 | EP026 | Rosa, Carlos M | 208 | 102 | EP023 |
| Matteson, Kenneth W | 210 | 89 | EP015 | | 205 | 81 | EP010 |
| | 207 | 105 | EP006 | Veroni, Richard J | 208 | 90 | EP010 |
| McCutcheon, Bruce J | 210 | 33 | LB028 | Young, John W | 208 | 42 | OML001 |
| McGrath, David J | 210 | 102 | LB100 | Zesk, Richard J | 208 | 93 | AK018 |
| Melucci, Michael E | 210 | 90 | EP010 | Altruda, Matthew J | 207 | 93 | KB006 |
| Mitchell, Allen C | 210 | 39 | AK018 | Alves, Joseph S | 207 | 78 | EP026 |
| Moore, Brian S | 210 | 74 | AK024 | | 204 | 45 | EP032 |
| | 210 | 84 | AK007 | | 201 | 36 | EP002 |
| Nielsen, Joseph M | 210 | 69 | OML03 | Banchs, Eric | 207 | 108 | CB012 |
| Perrico, Branden N | 210 | 24 | WH011 | Brooks, Ken R | 207 | 93 | WH012 |
| Picard, Paul G | 210 | 66 | WH065 | | 205 | 99 | WH021 |
| Roy, James R | 210 | 96 | WH008 | Brown, Francisco A | 207 | 29 | LB028 |
| Ruddy, James W | 210 | 105 | WH008 | Buckman, Eric G | 207 | 90 | EP015 |
| Savasta, Charles F | 210 | 93 | LB028 | Burghardt, Michael A | 207 | 102 | CB008 |
| Trudell, Fred M | 210 | 83 | LB028 | Calligano, Russell | 207 | 93 | LB010 |
| | 208 | 82 | KB006 | Cota, Winslow P | 207 | 105 | OML03 |
| Chappell, Harold F | 209 | 90 | OML03 | DeRosa, Carl A, Jr | 207 | 81 | LB026 |
| | 200 | 99 | AK024 | Digilio, Michael C | 207 | 99 | LB028 |
| Fernandez, Hector R | 209 | 132 | CB105 | Eckenroth, Matthew R | 207 | 75 | AK024 |
| Hurne, Scott C, Jr | 209 | 102 | AK024 | Fagundes, Joseph | 207 | 105 | LB028 |
| Laramee, Mark A | 209 | 105 | WH008 | Fritsche, Jason M | 207 | 45 | LB100 |
| | 206 | 99 | WH021 | Geoppo, Frank C, Sr | 207 | 90 | EP023 |
| Morency, Stephen J | 209 | 24 | LB028 | | 204 | 99 | EP019 |
| Mota, Ray | 209 | 99 | LB010 | Green, Alfred E | 207 | 99 | AK024 |
| | 203 | 24 | LB028 | Gross, Ray W | 207 | 102 | EP023 |
| Nakagawa, Shiggy D | 209 | 57 | LB026 | | 201 | 105 | EP010 |
| | 203 | 99 | LB028 | Hartley, Joshua P | 207 | 21 | AK024 |
| Perkins, Lee A | 209 | 87 | AK024 | | 204 | 99 | AK018 |
| Pincince, Marc A | 209 | 99 | EP010 | Lisi, Pat J | 207 | 105 | EP010 |
| Sisco, Glenn A | 209 | 105 | OML03 | Mazzei, Peter A | 207 | 98 | CB105 |
| | 204 | 27 | AK007 | Perkins, Shane A | 207 | 105 | AK024 |
| | 203 | 102 | AK024 | | 206 | 105 | AK018 |
| Snure, Joshua T | 209 | 105 | LB028 | Perry, Ronald A | 207 | 81 | CB031 |
| | 209 | 78 | KB006 | Post, Rodney S | 207 | 90 | SL001 |
| Soprano, Michael A | 209 | 96 | LB026 | Robbins, Mark A | 207 | 99 | AK010 |
| Taylor, Ronald B, Sr | 209 | 102 | AK018 | Rosa, Jose M | 207 | 48 | EP023 |
| | 206 | 54 | AK020 | | 206 | 102 | EP010 |
| | 204 | 42 | AK024 | Sicard, Gary J | 207 | 33 | AK024 |
| Terranova, Ronald W | 209 | 99 | AK013 | | 206 | 102 | AK018 |
| Tourgee, James C, Jr | 209 | 45 | OML03 | Sye, Robert A | 207 | 57 | LB028 |
| White, Mark J | 209 | 102 | EP010 | | 206 | 99 | LB026 |
| | 207 | 96 | EP027 | Sylvestre, Roger J, Jr | 207 | 90 | WH008 |
| Adams, Lee S | 208 | 44 | EP010 | Therrien, Kris R | 207 | 105 | EP023 |
| Bartone, Benjamin | 208 | 102 | EP010 | Transue, Stephen M | 207 | 105 | AK024 |
| Brunelle, William J | 208 | 69 | AK024 | Barnes, William M | 206 | 108 | OML03 |
| Burrows, Neville | 208 | 92 | OML03 | Braffith, Sam C | 206 | 57 | AK013 |
| Gent, Gregory W | 208 | 105 | KB006 | Chang, Mike M | 206 | 96 | EP026 |
| Hammond, Robert A | 208 | 90 | LB010 | Crapolicchio, Jason M | 206 | 96 | KB030 |
| Heyder, Anthony J | 208 | 108 | LB028 | D'Ambra, James E | 206 | 85 | EP013 |
| Leone, Frank J | 208 | 88 | EP023 | Durant, Justin W | 206 | 78 | WH007 |
| Loomis, William D | 208 | 96 | AK013 | Freitas, Randy J | 206 | 90 | KB006 |
| Martin, Frank | 208 | 27 | OML03 | | 205 | 21 | LB028 |

| Name | Avg | Games | League | Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gameau, Andrew S | 206 | 90 | WH012 | Dunbar, Eldon H, III | 204 | 96 | WH075 |
| Goss, Rick J, Jr | 206 | 96 | WH069 | Fournier, Normand E, Jr | 204 | 90 | WH011 |
| Goudailler, Frank G | 206 | 102 | OML03 | Gaudreau, Lou E | 204 | 90 | EP023 |
| Gradain, Ronny J, Jr | 206 | 105 | EP005 | Gleason, Scott D | 204 | 99 | EP027 |
| | 205 | 105 | EP020 | Heinemann, Jeffrey W | 204 | 105 | AK018 |
| Hanrahan, Joseph B | 206 | 92 | CB031 | Horton, Clifford D | 204 | 108 | OML03 |
| Haskell, James R, Jr | 206 | 105 | CB031 | Kelly, Denise M | 204 | 75 | OML03 |
| Heyder, Anthony E | 206 | 105 | LB028 | Manocchio, Michael P | 204 | 91 | LB026 |
| Holland, Barry L, Sr | 206 | 36 | OML03 | McCall, Daniel O, Sr | 204 | 102 | CB036 |
| Johnson, Curtis L | 206 | 23 | LB028 | | 204 | 132 | CB105 |
| Leduc, Leonard E | 206 | 42 | WH065 | | 202 | 93 | CB014 |
| McLean, William, Jr | 206 | 87 | OML03 | Nedvidek, Matthew J | 204 | 81 | LB010 |
| Miner, William B | 206 | 90 | AK024 | Ogni, Nick B | 204 | 96 | CB030 |
| O'Driscoll, Bradley J | 206 | 36 | EP010 | O'Leary, William D | 204 | 96 | AK018 |
| | 205 | 30 | EP023 | Paolantonio, Ric J | 204 | 102 | LB028 |
| | 201 | 30 | EP019 | Perrette, Michael R | 204 | 90 | LB003 |
| Porter, John M | 206 | 87 | WH008 | Phillips, Donald N | 204 | 21 | AK018 |
| Silva, Stephen D | 206 | 48 | EP023 | Sell, Joseph J, Jr | 204 | 87 | EP010 |
| Stahl, Dean N | 206 | 102 | AK018 | | 201 | 105 | EP008 |
| | 201 | 71 | AK013 | Stanley, Daniel J | 204 | 105 | CB016 |
| Tierney, Al | 206 | 102 | CB014 | | 200 | 21 | CB031 |
| Abbott, Andrew G | 205 | 96 | LB028 | Tucker, Darren A | 204 | 101 | EP023 |
| Baguchinsky, Peter A | 205 | 99 | CB040 | | 201 | 105 | EP027 |
| | 202 | 87 | CB047 | Turenne, Jeffrey T | 204 | 105 | OML03 |
| Barroso, Michael D | 205 | 94 | WH021 | Amaral, Robert | 203 | 24 | CB031 |
| Barrow, Patrick J | 205 | 105 | OML03 | | 202 | 30 | CB016 |
| Berardinelli, Nicholas T | 205 | 87 | CB014 | Ayotte, Dave P, Jr | 203 | 77 | WH008 |
| Bissonnette, Matthew P | 205 | 102 | EP027 | Babcock, Jesse D | 203 | 94 | KB006 |
| Coggshall, Robert P | 205 | 93 | WH021 | Bacon, David A | 203 | 93 | LB028 |
| Cole, Robert K | 205 | 144 | CB105 | Baker, Dion | 203 | 95 | CB032 |
| Conepel, Ryan R | 205 | 96 | WH069 | Blanco, Jose L | 203 | 96 | CB012 |
| Daniewicz, Thomas, Jr | 205 | 96 | AK018 | Cole, Scott W | 203 | 102 | EP010 |
| Everton, Paul E | 205 | 96 | LB003 | Degala, Arturo K | 203 | 99 | CB012 |
| | 205 | 54 | LB028 | Ellis, Anthony W | 203 | 87 | WH008 |
| Forcier, Michael P | 205 | 105 | CB026 | Florio, Antonio, Sr | 203 | 83 | LB028 |
| Hancock, Joseph M | 205 | 81 | OML03 | Gabriele, Robert M, Jr | 203 | 66 | EP010 |
| Hathaway, Bryan R | 205 | 93 | OML03 | Hogan, Richard E | 203 | 102 | OML03 |
| Langlois, Jeff S | 205 | 102 | EP023 | Horan, Steve F, Jr | 203 | 99 | EP027 |
| Liacks, Ron | 205 | 81 | EP010 | Joly, Eric T | 203 | 105 | KB006 |
| Marcoux, Scott S | 205 | 96 | CB047 | Leeming, Stephen W | 203 | 108 | OML03 |
| Marks, Kelcey S | 205 | 108 | OML03 | Morales, Samuel V | 203 | 120 | CB105 |
| Peterson, James I | 205 | 105 | AK020 | | 200 | 108 | CB012 |
| | 201 | 45 | AK024 | Pearlstien, Kevin P | 203 | 88 | EP010 |
| Plante, Jerry E | 205 | 105 | WH021 | Pincince, Donald E | 203 | 93 | WH065 |
| Seffens, James D, Jr | 205 | 111 | CB026 | | 202 | 102 | WH021 |
| Silva, George J | 205 | 102 | AK025 | Pritchard, Kenneth D | 203 | 57 | CB026 |
| | 203 | 97 | AK013 | Smith, John P | 203 | 48 | CB016 |
| Taylor, Ronald B, Jr | 205 | 96 | AK018 | Tejeda, Carlos | 203 | 140 | CB105 |
| Tremblay, Jason S | 205 | 99 | EP010 | | 202 | 102 | CB012 |
| Varin, Francis A | 205 | 126 | CB105 | Tessier, Rene R | 203 | 108 | CB031 |
| Williams, Richard H | 205 | 102 | OML03 | | 201 | 105 | EP023 |
| Andrade, Thomas W, Jr | 204 | 72 | CB006 | Tokarski, Timothy J | 203 | 96 | WH065 |
| Berardinelli, David E | 204 | 75 | CB014 | Volpe, Charles J | 203 | 87 | EP023 |
| Bourget, Andre D | 204 | 102 | WH021 | Waterman, Thomas P | 203 | 22 | CB016 |
| Brunelle, Alan G | 204 | 90 | EP015 | Baron, Richard D, Jr | 202 | 83 | LB015 |

| Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|
| Broady, Albert N | 202 | 66 | LB026 |
| Carroll, Judith D | 202 | 97 | CB105 |
| | 201 | 105 | CB016 |
| Chamberlain, Timothy M | 202 | 102 | LB028 |
| Chin, Gary H | 202 | 102 | CB023 |
| Cole, Mark D | 202 | 105 | EP010 |
| Cotter, Sean D | 202 | 36 | WH008 |
| Cousineau, Bruce G | 202 | 35 | OML03 |
| David, Kevin W | 202 | 105 | LB028 |
| Davis, George | 202 | 144 | CB105 |
| Dufresne, Charles L | 202 | 54 | CB030 |
| Gleason, Timothy J | 202 | 102 | AK024 |
| Hoitt, David L | 202 | 102 | CB008 |
| Kowalik, David S | 202 | 108 | CB030 |
| Marshall, Sean C | 202 | 30 | EP010 |
| Nichols, Steve A | 202 | 21 | WH012 |
| O'Connor, Joshua M | 202 | 66 | EP010 |
| O'Leary, Bill M | 202 | 99 | AK018 |
| Piti, Joseph | 202 | 102 | LB028 |
| Richardson, Eric E | 202 | 96 | WH069 |
| Smith, DeWayne R | 202 | 102 | EP027 |
| Stec, Michael C | 202 | 105 | EP010 |
| | 202 | 101 | EP026 |
| Twiss, Jim D, II | 202 | 105 | EP010 |
| Vadenais, Dick D | 202 | 105 | WH021 |
| Abosso, John D | 201 | 99 | AK024 |
| Allard, Thomas M, Sr | 201 | 102 | EP111 |
| Bannister, Earl R | 201 | 102 | CB014 |
| Boelke, Brendan E | 201 | 82 | WH021 |
| Brady, Ronnie J | 201 | 93 | EP013 |
| Brodeur, Andre R | 201 | 72 | WH066 |
| Cabrera, Marcos A | 201 | 108 | CB012 |
| | 200 | 140 | CB105 |
| Carlson, Carl E | 201 | 87 | EP023 |
| Desomma, Herbert G, Sr | 201 | 90 | CB030 |
| | 201 | 69 | CB047 |
| Edwards, Cheyenne R | 201 | 81 | KB006 |
| Escobar, Richard | 201 | 81 | EP023 |
| Fournier, Michael R | 201 | 99 | WH021 |
| Hale, Brian T | 201 | 93 | EP010 |
| Harrington, Ray | 201 | 96 | LB028 |
| Hartley, Walter R, Jr | 201 | 42 | KB030 |
| Herceg, Angel M | 201 | 87 | KB017 |
| Herceg, Michael T, Jr | 201 | 90 | KB050 |
| Kurczy, Gary J | 201 | 39 | WH021 |
| Lemay, Kenneth W | 201 | 30 | WH065 |
| | 200 | 96 | WH021 |
| Lincoln, Mike | 201 | 105 | WH008 |
| Miya, Sayanh (Sigh) | 201 | 89 | EP026 |
| Nogler, Jeff S | 201 | 87 | WH065 |
| | 201 | 99 | WH012 |
| O'Riley, Raymond P | 201 | 102 | EP023 |
| Pattee, Lyman E | 201 | 102 | WH008 |
| Perry, Dean E | 201 | 93 | LB003 |
| Rioux, Glenn S | 201 | 105 | WH065 |
| Rioux, Steven R | 201 | 90 | WH065 |
| Robitaille, Bruce D | 201 | 84 | EP023 |
| Rubin, Daniel T | 201 | 36 | AK025 |
| Sandlin, Brad A | 201 | 93 | AK018 |
| Stevens, Thomas A | 201 | 102 | WH021 |
| Sztabor, Michael A | 201 | 96 | WH008 |
| Tardie, Marc D | 201 | 99 | WH065 |
| Vieira, Brian J | 201 | 101 | EP013 |
| Wiencis, Matthew F | 201 | 105 | EP111 |
| Babcock, David R | 200 | 60 | KB006 |
| Boni, David M | 200 | 101 | EP023 |
| Brayman, Raymond D | 200 | 93 | AK024 |
| | 200 | 84 | AK018 |
| Chauvin, Ernest P | 200 | 98 | EP027 |
| Corcoran, Timothy E, Jr | 200 | 100 | LB028 |
| Dixon, Stephen T | 200 | 105 | EP010 |
| Doucette, Jeff J | 200 | 102 | EP010 |
| Flynn, Michael P | 200 | 87 | WH021 |
| Gity, Michael R | 200 | 42 | EP013 |
| Grimes, Walter B | 200 | 84 | AK025 |
| Hunt, Dennis P | 200 | 105 | WH011 |
| Jacques, Kenneth W, Jr | 200 | 101 | EP111 |
| Kelley, James F | 200 | 87 | CB006 |
| Legendre, Ernest J, Sr | 200 | 105 | EP023 |
| Maderia, Scott M | 200 | 105 | AK010 |
| Maine, Keith G | 200 | 81 | OML001 |
| Mason, Kenneth R | 200 | 78 | LB028 |
| Mathieu-Tavino, Julie M | 200 | 1,108 | OML03 |
| Morgan, Christopher J | 200 | 99 | AK024 |
| Ottaviani, Paul G | 200 | 93 | OML03 |
| Raymond, James A | 200 | 78 | WH012 |
| | 200 | 90 | WH011 |
| Santana, Jose R, Sr | 200 | 96 | CB012 |
| Spiver, Allen E | 200 | 84 | EP016 |
| Varden, William G | 200 | 87 | EP029 |
| Ware, William M, Jr | 200 | 87 | LB010 |
| Welch, Robert L | 200 | 96 | AK018 |

RHODE ISLAND BA

# Yearbook

**2008-09 bowling year, 21 games minimum, Winter only, Suspended bowlers excluded, Active leagues, 2008-09 only**

Sorted by Bowler Name, Average

| Name | Avg | Games | League | Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abatiello, David | 139 | 102 | LB002 | Almeida, George L | 150 | 95 | EP008 |
| Abatiello, Justin A | 166 | 108 | LB002 | Almeida, Michael E | 163 | 90 | CB031 |
| Abbott, Andrew G | 205 | 96 | LB028 | Almeida, Thomas F | 157 | 93 | WH018 |
| Abdullah, Rufus M | 176 | 99 | CB040 | Almonte, Brad | 150 | 62 | LB100 |
| Abosso, John D | 201 | 99 | AK024 | Almonte, Brooks | 152 | 74 | LB100 |
| | 192 | 96 | AK018 | Altemus, Blair R | 145 | 102 | WH003 |
| Aceto, Robert A | 152 | 87 | CB021 | Altemus, Carole A | 147 | 105 | WH003 |
| Adamek, Mark S, Jr | 170 | 51 | CB023 | | 144 | 105 | WH077 |
| Adams, Brandon J | 161 | 108 | LB002 | Altruda, Matthew J | 207 | 93 | KB006 |
| Adams, David K | 179 | 33 | CB023 | Alves, Crystal R | 166 | 45 | EP032 |
| Adams, David L | 193 | 63 | OML001 | Alves, Dee M | 133 | 81 | EP020 |
| Adams, John Q, III | 178 | 108 | LB002 | Alves, Joseph S | 207 | 78 | EP026 |
| Adams, Lee S | 208 | 44 | EP010 | | 204 | 45 | EP032 |
| Adams, Ronald R | 220 | 105 | AK018 | | 201 | 36 | EP002 |
| | 217 | 105 | AK024 | Alviti, Chris | 129 | 90 | CB101 |
| Addison, William V | 191 | 82 | CB026 | Alviti, Richard O | 183 | 93 | CB101 |
| Agudelo, Gustano | 163 | 45 | EP027 | Alviti, Ricky J | 213 | 105 | CB101 |
| Aguiar, Barbara L | 126 | 99 | EP019 | Amalfitano, Joe | 218 | 81 | CB021 |
| Ahern, Judy | 150 | 74 | CB013 | Amalfitano, Robert J | 185 | 81 | WH008 |
| Aidala, Susan | 132 | 99 | KB017 | Amaral, Joseph A | 131 | 87 | EP015 |
| Aidala, Vincent J | 154 | 105 | KB017 | Amaral, Linda M | 141 | 45 | EP002 |
| Aiello, Paulie | 124 | 96 | WH075 | Amaral, Richard A | 174 | 24 | EP002 |
| Aldcroft, Robert M | 159 | 102 | EP013 | Amaral, Robert | 203 | 24 | CB031 |
| Aldrich, Dee | 140 | 94 | AK003 | | 202 | 30 | CB016 |
| Aldrich, Duke F | 182 | 105 | EP020 | | 196 | 30 | CB014 |
| Aldrich, Sandy | 110 | 105 | EP020 | Ambrose, Mark C | 196 | 42 | EP032 |
| Aldridge, Frank H | 177 | 102 | EP023 | | 193 | 39 | EP002 |
| Alexander, Justine | 147 | 39 | EP002 | Andarade, Joan F | 125 | 86 | CB006 |
| | 145 | 48 | EP032 | Anderson, Christine L | 125 | 42 | EP032 |
| Alifonso, William P | 203 | 108 | CB012 | | 119 | 39 | EP002 |
| Allard, Maryann D | 142 | 96 | EP111 | Anderson, Gail F | 124 | 41 | EP019 |
| Allard, Thomas M, Jr | 188 | 105 | EP111 | Anderson, James | 216 | 93 | EP013 |
| Allard, Thomas M, Sr | 201 | 102 | EP111 | | 208 | 90 | EP023 |
| Allen, Anthony M | 212 | 102 | EP008 | Anderson, Jason M | 152 | 30 | EP002 |
| | 211 | 105 | EP027 | Anderson, Lloyd C | 173 | 104 | CB009 |
| | 209 | 102 | EP010 | Anderson, Lloyd C, Jr | 190 | 24 | CB031 |
| Allen, Christine G | 107 | 105 | EP026 | Anderson, Radley | 91 | 80 | EP029 |
| Allen, Christopher | 158 | 105 | EP026 | Anderson, Robert L | 168 | 92 | EP008 |
| Allen, David A | 131 | 105 | LB002 | Anderson, Steve | 158 | 40 | EP002 |
| Allen, Donna M | 185 | 99 | AK025 | | 152 | 43 | EP032 |
| Allen, Eileen M | 131 | 78 | SL001 | Andes, Christopher M | 194 | 102 | EP010 |
| Allen, Karen L | 151 | 105 | EP008 | Andes, George N | 217 | 94 | EP010 |
| Allen, Karen M | 137 | 81 | EP005 | Andies, Robert B | 164 | 24 | LB005 |
| | 131 | 99 | EP026 | Andrade, Frank | 169 | 84 | EP019 |
| Allen, Larry F | 181 | 105 | EP027 | Andrade, John J, Jr | 194 | 96 | WH007 |
| Allen, Paul F | 161 | 75 | SL001 | Andrade, Jordan H | 138 | 97 | LB015 |
| Allen, Scott M | 197 | 96 | AK024 | Andrade, Thomas W, Jr | 204 | 72 | CB006 |
| | 193 | 92 | AK025 | | 198 | 96 | EP008 |
| Allen, Todd C | 188 | 36 | AK025 | Andrade, Thomas W, Sr | 139 | 90 | CB006 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

| Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|
| Andrea, Anthony L, Jr | 174 | 39 | KB007 |
| Andreozzi, Geno R | 182 | 99 | LB028 |
| Andrews, Belinda | 131 | 93 | KB030 |
| Andrews, Kenneth J | 176 | 93 | EP027 |
| Andrews, Richard A | 168 | 102 | CB040 |
| Angell, Michael R | 184 | 90 | WH021 |
| | 184 | 99 | WH008 |
| Angelo, Ron | 121 | 69 | EP029 |
| Anglin, Lenoy C | 127 | 66 | CB101 |
| Annicelli, Corrine I | 132 | 93 | KB007 |
| Anselmo, Joseph A | 171 | 93 | WH075 |
| Anselmo, Nelia E | 148 | 93 | WH075 |
| Antaya, Arthur F | 175 | 105 | WH021 |
| | 170 | 105 | WH008 |
| Antonelli, Diane | 139 | 96 | OML02 |
| Aracena, Johnattan I | 191 | 132 | CB105 |
| | 184 | 32 | CB030 |
| Arbour, Lillian P | 96 | 102 | AK003 |
| Arel, Randy | 186 | 84 | CB006 |
| Arel, Robert R | 170 | 96 | WH021 |
| Arias, Emmanuel | 162 | 45 | LB010 |
| Arias, Jose R | 172 | 89 | CB012 |
| Armstrong, David A | 226 | 102 | WH008 |
| Armstrong, Dorothy A | 121 | 27 | EP008 |
| Armstrong, Lisa | 127 | 99 | EP008 |
| Arnold, Ginny L | 135 | 96 | CB013 |
| Arnold, Heather | 107 | 103 | AK020 |
| Arnold, Ken | 137 | 90 | CB013 |
| Arnold, Robert | 164 | 108 | CB031 |
| Arpin, Brad M | 179 | 99 | WH014 |
| Arruda, Mark P | 216 | 93 | AK024 |
| Arruda, Mary E | 172 | 90 | EP008 |
| Arsenault, Alec R | 127 | 84 | CB021 |
| Arsenault, Shirley A | 127 | 93 | LB003 |
| Ashton, Darrel | 171 | 87 | CB014 |
| Aubee, Gloria | 135 | 96 | CB013 |
| Aubee, Tabitha | 137 | 90 | CB013 |
| Aubee, Theresa | 141 | 84 | CB013 |
| Aubin, Bob | 167 | 102 | WH066 |
| Aubin, Greg | 133 | 87 | EP029 |
| Augustyn, Thomas J | 192 | 102 | EP010 |
| | 191 | 100 | EP023 |
| | 190 | 48 | EP027 |
| Ault, Richard L | 185 | 69 | LB005 |
| Avery, Melvin E, Jr | 199 | 102 | AK018 |
| | 193 | 96 | AK024 |
| Ayala, Chastity M | 183 | 97 | LB010 |
| Ayala, Robert | 215 | 99 | OML03 |
| | 203 | 105 | CB030 |
| Ayotte, Dave P, Jr | 203 | 77 | WH008 |
| Ayotte, Joseph L | 155 | 93 | KB030 |
| Ayotte, Mary F | 146 | 96 | KB030 |
| Babcock, David R | 200 | 60 | KB006 |
| | 193 | 48 | KB007 |
| Babcock, Jesse D | 203 | 94 | KB006 |
| Babin, Joey | 156 | 99 | AK025 |
| Bacon, Brad E | 184 | 75 | EP013 |
| Bacon, David A | 203 | 93 | LB028 |
| Bacon, David L | 195 | 105 | CB036 |
| | 169s | 99 | CB050 |
| Bacon, Raymond E | 182 | 84 | LB028 |
| Bacon, Russell P | 185 | 102 | LB028 |
| Bacon, Stephen F | 172 | 85 | EP013 |
| Baczenski, Rachael L | 127 | 78 | KB030 |
| Badeau, Jason D | 174 | 102 | WH045 |
| Badessa, Edward J | 161 | 96 | WH075 |
| Baez, Carlos | 199 | 105 | CB012 |
| | 198 | 132 | CB105 |
| Bagley, Joseph E | 193 | 105 | CB030 |
| Baguchinsky, Peter A | 205 | 99 | CB040 |
| | 202 | 87 | CB047 |
| Bailey, Jamie L | 136s | 93 | CB050 |
| Bailey, Ryan J | 138 | 99 | AK025 |
| Baker, Christopher L | 212 | 55 | LB028 |
| Baker, Dion | 203 | 95 | CB032 |
| Baker, Dolores J | 145 | 93 | EP111 |
| Baker, Guy E | 168 | 105 | EP027 |
| | 162 | 105 | EP010 |
| Baker, Jacquline J | 139 | 72 | CB006 |
| Baker, Jason E | 192 | 24 | EP026 |
| Baker, Kenneth E, Jr | 222 | 105 | EP010 |
| | 216 | 21 | EP023 |
| | 199s | 99 | CB050 |
| Baker, Kenneth E, Sr | 196 | 104 | EP027 |
| | 190 | 105 | EP010 |
| Baker, Paul S, Jr | 149 | 42 | EP111 |
| Baker, Paul S, Sr | 148 | 99 | EP111 |
| Baker, Tiffany A | 136 | 87 | EP111 |
| Baker-Marrow, Cheryl E | 142 | 90 | LB022 |
| Balasco, Steve A | 139 | 103 | CB008 |
| Baldwin, Eric | 189 | 93 | CB013 |
| Balestracci, Garry L | 153 | 56 | OML02 |
| | 146 | 30 | OML001 |
| Balinot, Renato | 175 | 102 | CB101 |
| Ball, Michael A | 182 | 85 | WH021 |
| Balses, Anthony | 169 | 87 | CB008 |
| Balzano, William C | 186 | 93 | AK013 |
| Banchs, Eric | 207 | 108 | CB012 |
| Bang, Robert E | 177 | 97 | EP023 |
| Banks, Michael A | 196 | 96 | AK024 |
| Bannister, Earl R | 201 | 102 | CB014 |
| | 195 | 102 | CB016 |
| Bannon, Beverly M | 193 | 93 | WH066 |
| Barbarisi, Robert M | 144 | 102 | CB030 |
| Barbato, Xandra R | 149 | 96 | AK001 |
| Barber, Susan E | 135 | 105 | AK001 |
| Barbieri, James T | 137 | 105 | LB002 |
| Barbieri, Jeffrey J | 128 | 105 | LB002 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

| Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|
| Barboza, Kevin | 155 | 96 | EP013 |
| Barchie, Michael A | 162 | 96 | CB047 |
| Barchiesi, Keith A | 152 | 83 | WH075 |
| Bardan, Glen S | 171 | 108 | CB009 |
| Bardsley, Charles R | 151 | 90 | EP008 |
| Baril, Scott | 148 | 66 | LB100 |
| Barker, Stephen | 132 | 90 | LB100 |
| Barnes, Denis R | 219 | 80 | KB006 |
| | 212 | 105 | OML03 |
| Barnes, Maxine V | 157 | 96 | LB022 |
| Barnes, Raymond | 189 | 87 | CB006 |
| Barnes, Shawn | 162 | 104 | EP008 |
| Barnes, William M | 206 | 108 | OML03 |
| Baron, Richard D, Jr | 202 | 83 | LB015 |
| Barreira, Alexander | 179 | 105 | EP019 |
| Barrie, John A | 157 | 105 | WH065 |
| Barrie, Paul R | 153 | 93 | WH031 |
| Barroso, Michael D | 205 | 94 | WH021 |
| Barrow, Patrick J | 205 | 105 | OML03 |
| Barry, Jack J | 210 | 108 | LB028 |
| | 207 | 42 | LB026 |
| | 201 | 84 | LB005 |
| Barry, Steve R | 185 | 90 | EP023 |
| Barszcz, Alexander J | 178 | 30 | KB006 |
| Barszcz, Chris | 199 | 99 | KB006 |
| | 195 | 102 | LB005 |
| Barszcz, Kristie K | 138 | 103 | KB006 |
| Bartlett, David | 157 | 66 | EP029 |
| Bartoghevich, Joseph J | 141 | 102 | CB009 |
| Bartolini, John A | 165 | 102 | LB026 |
| Bartolini, William A | 177 | 99 | LB026 |
| Bartone, Benjamin | 208 | 102 | EP010 |
| Baruffa, Richard A | 157 | 102 | AK020 |
| Baruffa, Robert E | 175 | 96 | AK020 |
| Basile, John M | 192 | 102 | EP023 |
| | 191 | 104 | EP027 |
| Bastien, Gloria M | 122 | 105 | WH077 |
| Bastien, Jennifer L | 117 | 89 | EP005 |
| Bastien, John E | 217 | 105 | WH021 |
| Bastien, Leo R | 223 | 102 | WH021 |
| Bastien, Mattheu J | 168 | 102 | EP005 |
| Batalon, Brian R | 141 | 87 | CB009 |
| Bates, Bob | 177 | 99 | CB014 |
| Bates, Cory D | 176 | 105 | EP010 |
| Baton, Gary E | 187 | 66 | AK013 |
| Bator, Carol A | 134 | 98 | EP026 |
| Bator, Joseph R | 186 | 71 | EP026 |
| Beachene, Brian D | 167 | 102 | AK013 |
| Beals, Geoffrey M | 198 | 54 | WH021 |
| | 192 | 87 | WH012 |
| Beals, Randall L | 161 | 90 | WH012 |
| Beasley, Dorald W | 196 | 93 | OML03 |
| Beauchamp, Craig L | 187 | 105 | EP027 |
| Beauchemin, Jesse C | 150 | 95 | WH011 |
| Beaudoin, Joseph R, III | 163 | 90 | WH002 |
| Beaudreau, Christopher N | 168 | 24 | AK024 |
| Beaudry, Timothy A | 158 | 108 | CB031 |
| Beaulieu, Chris R | 177 | 102 | WH021 |
| Beaulieu, Dennis J | 213 | 96 | EP027 |
| | 201 | 105 | EP010 |
| Beault, Michael J | 174 | 27 | EP026 |
| Beauregard, Brandon C | 185 | 92 | WH031 |
| Beauregard, George R | 151 | 89 | EP015 |
| Beauregard, Robert | 113 | 54 | WH018 |
| Beckwith, Jackie L | 144 | 99 | AK031 |
| Beckwith, Kevin J | 194 | 63 | WH008 |
| Bednarczyk, Chet J | 168 | 83 | AK010 |
| Bedrosian, Edward A | 219 | 93 | OML03 |
| Beech, Deb | 153 | 87 | CB013 |
| Beech, Thomas | 167 | 90 | CB013 |
| | 161 | 24 | CB031 |
| Beecham, Henry L | 215 | 80 | LB026 |
| | 208 | 105 | LB028 |
| | 204 | 108 | EP009 |
| Begin, Thomas R | 126 | 96 | WH003 |
| Begnoche, Richard E | 157 | 96 | WH018 |
| Behrens, Herbert W | 121 | 78 | OML02 |
| Belair, Matthew J | 151 | 96 | EP008 |
| Beland, Scott C | 126 | 48 | EP032 |
| Beland, Wayne S | 197 | 48 | EP032 |
| | 187 | 42 | EP002 |
| Belanger, Richard R | 184 | 78 | KB003 |
| Belcher, Bernie L, Sr | 183 | 108 | CB031 |
| Belisle, Wayne G | 193 | 96 | WH011 |
| | 192 | 105 | WH008 |
| Beliveau, David A | 182 | 93 | CB031 |
| Beliveau, Pete N | 175 | 108 | CB031 |
| Bell, Cheryl A | 139 | 93 | WH018 |
| Bell, Dennis M | 185 | 96 | WH018 |
| Bellamo, Vito A, Jr | 175 | 102 | AK024 |
| Benard, Mark A | 155 | 54 | AK010 |
| Bennett, Frank L | 175 | 96 | KB030 |
| Bennett, Jean E | 149 | 90 | KB030 |
| | 142 | 84 | CB013 |
| Benoit, Claire | 154 | 105 | WH066 |
| Benoit, Ronald N | 140 | 87 | WH018 |
| Benonisen, Hans J, IV | 215 | 50 | LB028 |
| | 215 | 90 | WH008 |
| Benson, A.Kenneth | 194 | 108 | OML03 |
| Bentley, Timothy E | 184 | 108 | LB028 |
| Berard, Art R | 144 | 87 | WH002 |
| Berard, Sean P | 167 | 63 | WH012 |
| Berardinelli, David E | 204 | 75 | CB014 |
| Berardinelli, Nicholas T | 205 | 87 | CB014 |
| Berger, Robert M | 167 | 101 | KB017 |
| Bergeron, Alice M | 126 | 99 | WH014 |
| Bergeron, Edouard L | 193 | 90 | WH018 |
| Bergeron, Joe J | 134 | 102 | EP013 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

| Name | Avg | Games | League | Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bergeron, Lynn D | 139 | 93 | KB017 | Blais, Donald M, Jr | 123 | 69 | WH021 |
| Bergeron, Ovila A | 150 | 97 | WH014 | Blais, Ryan P | 193 | 101 | WH011 |
| Bergeron, Robert | 178 | 102 | WH066 | Blanchette, David P | 170 | 107 | CB031 |
| Berk, Leonard H | 179 | 102 | LB028 | | 166 | 102 | CB009 |
| Berkowicz, Susan M | 132 | 105 | WH020 | Blanchette, Mark O | 217 | 99 | LB028 |
| Berman, Mitchell S | 158 | 51 | OML02 | Blanchette, Robert L, Jr | 153 | 36 | EP032 |
| Berns - Seastrom, Marie L | 152 | 96 | EP008 | Blanco, Barbara | 187 | 84 | AK020 |
| Berouty, Tony | 177 | 75 | CB014 | Blanco, Jose L | 203 | 96 | CB012 |
| Berry, Rebecca | 133 | 95 | AK001 | Blaschke, Donna J | 149 | 57 | SL001 |
| Berry, Stephanie L | 153 | 102 | AK001 | | 149 | 887 | SL002 |
| Berry, Virginia | 192 | 105 | AK001 | Blaschke, Virgel J | 166 | 66 | SL002 |
| Berthiaume, Norm P | 183 | 105 | WH065 | | 160 | 63 | SL001 |
| Bertrand, Albert L | 184 | 102 | EP008 | Bliven, Mary J | 108 | 72 | AK003 |
| Bertrand, Darren W | 182 | 96 | WH008 | Bloom, Richard H | 163 | 76 | LB028 |
| Bertrand, Elizabeth A | 153 | 93 | EP008 | Bly, Wendy L | 154 | 99 | AK013 |
| Bertrand, Leo M, Jr | 193 | 93 | EP008 | Blythe, James J | 192 | 93 | CB013 |
| Bertrand, Leo O, Sr | 194 | 90 | EP008 | | 183 | 105 | WH011 |
| Berube, Chuck A | 190 | 99 | WH008 | | 179 | 85 | EP005 |
| Berube, Kennetth W | 163 | 99 | WH021 | Blythe, Linda | 145 | 105 | EP005 |
| Bessette, James R | 217 | 102 | CB026 | Bobola, Jason A | 176 | 105 | EP020 |
| | 213 | 99 | EP006 | Bobola, Robert W | 152 | 87 | CB006 |
| Bessette, Marcel C | 157 | 102 | WH066 | Boccanfuso, Melissa A | 129 | 90 | CB101 |
| Bessette, Robert | 193 | 102 | CB026 | Bodak, Jeffery S | 184 | 60 | EP008 |
| Best, Charles E | 179 | 90 | CB047 | Boehm, David A | 182 | 105 | CB014 |
| Bettencourt, Victor C | 160 | 75 | CB006 | Boelke, Brendan E | 201 | 82 | WH021 |
| Bevilaqua, David A | 171 | 99 | LB010 | Bogart, Howard L | 165 | 105 | AK020 |
| Bibby, Kyle J | 112 | 75 | EP015 | Bogart, Larry | 170 | 105 | AK020 |
| Bibeault, Ernest | 164 | 27 | WH065 | Boislard, Michael A | 147 | 81 | KB050 |
| Bibeault, Gerry L | 176 | 96 | WH075 | Boisvert, Kathleen | 132 | 87 | EP008 |
| Bica, Carlos P | 145 | 99 | LB010 | Boni, David M | 200 | 101 | EP023 |
| Bidlack, Alison | 97 | 39 | SL001 | Bonin, Aaron | 192 | 96 | WH075 |
| Biella, Michael B | 137 | 27 | SL001 | Bonin, Michelle | 144 | 96 | WH075 |
| Bies, Roman | 151 | 78 | WH003 | Bonin, Phil R | 136 | 84 | EP016 |
| Bilski, Matthew P | 191 | 96 | CB047 | Booth, James F | 213 | 102 | EP023 |
| | 190 | 105 | EP023 | | 210 | 36 | EP010 |
| Birkbeck, Gary S | 137 | 42 | AK025 | Booth, Peter A | 122 | 87 | CB030 |
| Birkbeck, Kelli | 137 | 33 | AK025 | Borden, Matthew S | 164 | 94 | EP008 |
| Biros, Walter F | 120 | 30 | CB031 | Borges, Diane M | 140 | 93 | WH018 |
| Bisch, Arthur A | 158 | 27 | CB031 | Boss, Deb | 132 | 105 | EP020 |
| Bishop, Mark T | 161 | 84 | AK018 | Boss, Gary L | 185 | 30 | LB005 |
| Bishop, Paul R | 137 | 99 | AK007 | Boss, John E | 144 | 105 | EP020 |
| Bishop, Richard L | 146 | 99 | AK007 | Boss, Michael G | 196 | 105 | EP020 |
| Bishop, Sheri | 135 | 39 | EP032 | Boswonth, Brent W | 147 | 105 | WH003 |
| | 124 | 42 | EP002 | Bosworth, Isabel M | 136 | 104 | WH003 |
| Bishop, Trudy F | 117 | 99 | AK007 | Botelho, Marion (Buzzy) R | 178 | 105 | EP010 |
| Bissonnette, Matthew P | 205 | 102 | EP027 | | 178 | 105 | EP023 |
| | 194 | 90 | EP010 | Bottella, John F | 133 | 86 | LB015 |
| Bitetto, Frank | 138 | 84 | LB002 | Boucher, Lauren M | 139 | 66 | AK025 |
| Bizier, Richard S | 162 | 96 | WH075 | Boucher, Richard R | 152 | 99 | WH012 |
| Bizier, Sharon E | 158 | 96 | WH075 | Boudreau, Beverly F | 139 | 93 | KB007 |
| Black, Paul | 135 | 90 | EP026 | Boudreau, Cory A | 199 | 48 | CB016 |
| Blain, Bethany L | 114 | 81 | EP015 | Boudreau, Jay A | 162 | 99 | CB040 |
| Blair, Nick | 133 | 86 | LB003 | | 154 | 51 | CB014 |
| Blais, Bruce P | 178 | 99 | WH011 | Boudreau, Kenneth A | 176 | 96 | KB007 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

| Name | Avg | Games | League | Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boulay, Sonny R | 172 | 102 | KB006 | Brennan, Sallie A | 158 | 87 | KB006 |
| | 172 | 102 | CB014 | Bricault, Gilbert P | 145 | 84 | EP015 |
| Boulay, Robert C | 154 | 72 | SL001 | Brice, Joseph N | 128 | 97 | LB022 |
| Bouressa, Jean | 120 | 78 | CB006 | Brietzke, Carlon F | 212 | 104 | CB026 |
| Bourgeois, Tim A | 107 | 81 | WH002 | Briggs, Donna | 139 | 105 | EP005 |
| Bourget, Andre D | 204 | 102 | WH021 | Briggs, Jeremy J | 192 | 111 | CB026 |
| Bourget, Larry A | 181 | 90 | WH021 | Briggs, Nelson F, Jr | 210 | 90 | EP023 |
| Bourget, Scott A | 222 | 96 | WH021 | Briggs, Norman R | 186 | 105 | CB016 |
| | 218 | 21 | WH008 | Brigham, Ashley | 98 | 81 | CB013 |
| Bourgoin, Peter D | 159 | 84 | KB050 | Brissette, Raymond | 215 | 99 | WH066 |
| Bova, Richard A | 153 | 96 | CB013 | Britland, Cheryl | 156 | 105 | EP019 |
| Bowden, Wayne A | 192 | 57 | LB028 | Broady, Albert N | 202 | 66 | LB026 |
| Bowman, Donald E, Jr | 147 | 90 | AK013 | Broady, James J | 169 | 21 | KB050 |
| Bowman, Donald E, Sr | 158 | 81 | AK013 | Brochu, Raymond J | 138 | 42 | CB006 |
| Bowman, Heather A | 152 | 99 | AK013 | Brodeur, Andre R | 201 | 72 | WH066 |
| Bowman, John | 139 | 75 | AK013 | | 194 | 69 | WH021 |
| Boyle, Brandon L | 117 | 74 | LB005 | Brodeur, Kimberly J | 134 | 24 | WH003 |
| Boyle, Frederick R, II | 188 | 95 | LB005 | | 131 | 98 | WH077 |
| Bozek, Stephen J | 170 | 68 | EP008 | Brodeur, Kurt D | 164 | 93 | WH045 |
| Bracey, Joseph L | 176 | 105 | EP111 | Brodeur, Ronald G | 138 | 87 | WH065 |
| Bracey, Renee M | 100 | 101 | EP111 | Brooks, Arlene M | 165 | 105 | CB101 |
| Bracken, Joseph P | 163 | 104 | EP005 | Brooks, Edward | 121 | 21 | EP026 |
| Braddock, Gina M | 137 | 99 | KB017 | Brooks, Joe D | 188 | 48 | EP032 |
| Braddock, Howard D | 146 | 96 | EP009 | | 168 | 42 | EP002 |
| Bradley, Bryan A, Sr | 197 | 101 | EP111 | Brooks, Joseph W | 178 | 92 | CB016 |
| | 192 | 39 | EP032 | Brooks, Ken R | 207 | 93 | WH012 |
| | 188 | 45 | EP002 | | 205 | 99 | WH021 |
| Bradley, Bryan, Jr | 196 | 66 | EP111 | Brooks, Shane L | 185 | 97 | CB016 |
| Bradley, Damon J | 159 | 102 | EP016 | Brosseau, Tammy | 131 | 75 | AK001 |
| Bradshaw, Edward H | 159 | 87 | WH014 | Brouillard, Marc R | 179 | 105 | WH008 |
| Bradshaw, Lory A | 151 | 105 | EP026 | Brouillard, Michael G, Jr | 139 | 51 | EP015 |
| Bradshaw, Steven R | 154 | 96 | EP111 | Brouillard, Michael G, Sr | 152 | 87 | EP015 |
| Brady, Mickey M | 174 | 96 | EP013 | Brousseau, Lucien H | 193 | 93 | WH008 |
| Brady, Ron J | 152 | 57 | EP023 | Brown, Bryan S | 211 | 24 | AK024 |
| | 149 | 105 | EP013 | Brown, Dan L | 135 | 108 | LB002 |
| Brady, Ronnie J | 201 | 93 | EP013 | Brown, David C | 193 | 108 | KB017 |
| | 197 | 96 | EP023 | Brown, David L | 188 | 87 | EP021 |
| Braffith, Sam C | 206 | 57 | AK013 | Brown, Francisco A | 207 | 29 | LB028 |
| Braga, Ronald M | 220 | 33 | EP023 | | 191s | 52 | CB050 |
| | 210 | 105 | EP010 | Brown, Kerri A | 151 | 102 | KB017 |
| Braga, Steven J | 164 | 90 | WH065 | Brown, Scott M | 175 | 63 | OML001 |
| Braley, Harold W, Jr | 154 | 102 | LB002 | Browne, Patrick R | 218 | 81 | AK007 |
| | 153 | 81 | CB006 | Brownell, Mark A | 151 | 105 | EP008 |
| Branagan, Robert A | 187 | 96 | EP023 | Browning, Frederick H, Jr | 210 | 102 | AK018 |
| Brantingham, Beth R | 116 | 84 | SL001 | | 208 | 99 | AK024 |
| Brasier, Kyle D | 175 | 90 | AK007 | Browning, Jason W | 152 | 105 | AK010 |
| Bray, Edward R | 176 | 81 | LB028 | Browning, Julie A | 121 | 102 | AK010 |
| Brayman, Raymond D | 200 | 84 | AK018 | Brunelle, Adam G | 192 | 93 | WH012 |
| | 200 | 93 | AK024 | | 192 | 99 | WH011 |
| Brazil, Jose F | 183 | 96 | LB010 | Brunelle, Alan G | 204 | 90 | EP015 |
| Brear, Elizabeth I | 140 | 58 | AK020 | Brunelle, Armand J | 221 | 102 | WH012 |
| Breard, Frank H | 156 | 108 | CB026 | | 216 | 99 | WH011 |
| Brennan, James P, Jr | 193 | 24 | CB026 | Brunelle, Ashley B | 123 | 39 | EP015 |
| | 185 | 105 | CB016 | Brunelle, Judith L | 149 | 84 | EP015 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

| Name | Avg | Games | League | Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brunelle, Robert R, Jr | 154 | 86 | EP015 | | 156 | 88 | EP009 |
| Brunelle, William F | 175 | 105 | AK024 | Cabrera, Marcos A | 201 | 108 | CB012 |
| Brunelle, William J | 208 | 69 | AK024 | | 200 | 140 | CB105 |
| Brunette, Robert E, Jr | 182 | 105 | WH003 | Caetano, Carlos M | 160 | 96 | EP016 |
| Brunetti, Jason D | 179 | 92 | WH069 | Cagno, Joseph A | 180 | 84 | CB031 |
| Bryan, Doug K | 217 | 93 | LB026 | Cain, Orlando M | 138 | 100 | CB032 |
| | 212 | 99 | LB028 | Calderon, Felix | 130 | 90 | CB032 |
| Bryant, Alex | 144 | 24 | LB022 | Calise, Joseph J | 177 | 105 | EP013 |
| Bryant, Leon | 160 | 102 | LB022 | Calitri, Anthony N | 153 | 96 | CB014 |
| Buchanan, Joan | 122 | 89 | LB022 | Callahan, Jim | 123 | 93 | WH018 |
| Buchanan, Joseph P | 147 | 108 | LB022 | Callejo, Robin M | 161 | 105 | AK010 |
| Buck, James E | 167 | 93 | WH020 | Calligano, Russell | 207 | 93 | LB010 |
| Bucklad, Paul | 148 | 90 | LB100 | Camastra, Guy G | 192 | 21 | WH065 |
| Buckley, Steven F | 176 | 96 | EP013 | Cameron, Byron J | 151 | 102 | WH008 |
| Buckman, Eric G | 207 | 90 | EP015 | Cameron, Wanda J | 130 | 87 | LB022 |
| Buckner, Douglas J | 173 | 102 | OML02 | Camire, Marie S | 166 | 45 | EP032 |
| Budziak, Steve R | 129 | 42 | KB050 | | 162 | 36 | EP002 |
| Buelter, Lindsay E | 139 | 21 | KB030 | Camp, John J | 145 | 93 | LB100 |
| Bullard, Andrew R | 124 | 30 | SL002 | Camp, Patrick M | 197 | 99 | LB100 |
| Bullard, Donald R | 165 | 87 | SL002 | Campbell, Marie J | 138 | 30 | EP015 |
| Bullard, Patricia | 117 | 66 | SL002 | Campo, John J | 206s | 105 | CB050 |
| Buratczuk, Kerri A | 121 | 108 | CB030 | Campopiano, Henry L | 164 | 64 | EP005 |
| Burbank, Brock | 191 | 105 | KB006 | Candeloro, Pat J | 225 | 102 | OML03 |
| Burdick, Patty L | 138 | 93 | AK020 | Caniglia, Frank | 173 | 87 | LB026 |
| Burghardt, Brian T | 189 | 108 | CB008 | Caniglia, Keith R | 182 | 81 | LB026 |
| Burghardt, Michael A | 207 | 102 | CB008 | Cannon, Jennifer E | 128 | 83 | EP020 |
| Burgoyne, Albert D | 163 | 105 | EP013 | Cano, Lisa A | 128 | 84 | EP015 |
| Burke, Aaron C | 171 | 84 | EP027 | Capalbo, Ann M | 89 | 100 | AK001 |
| | 170 | 84 | EP010 | Capaldi, Isadore (Tug) | 180 | 102 | EP006 |
| Burke, Michael W | 195 | 105 | EP027 | Caraballo, Pedro J | 186 | 71 | LB028 |
| | 190 | 105 | EP010 | | 178 | 88 | LB026 |
| Burks, Andrew J | 172 | 96 | LB003 | Carbone, Albert J | 199 | 105 | WH021 |
| Burley, William R | 216 | 105 | AK018 | Card, Willard H, III | 190 | 90 | LB026 |
| | 214 | 105 | AK024 | | 189 | 108 | LB028 |
| Burns, Wayne R | 125 | 42 | AK013 | Cardin, Paul P | 187 | 79 | WH065 |
| Burr, Charles F | 234 | 108 | OML03 | Cardona, Attilio D | 212 | 99 | LB028 |
| Burroughs, Irving F | 151 | 99 | AK010 | Cardosi, Gary J | 174 | 105 | EP027 |
| Burroughs, John J | 183 | 99 | KB030 | Carlin, Robert J | 176 | 78 | LB026 |
| Burrows, Justin M | 190 | 107 | CB008 | Carlson, Carl E | 201 | 87 | EP023 |
| Burrows, Neville | 208 | 92 | OML03 | Carlson, Rosemarie A | 142 | 87 | CB013 |
| Busch, Dixie B | 148 | 93 | AK005 | Carlson, Todd G | 165 | 84 | CB101 |
| Butler, Charles H | 167 | 102 | EP023 | Carols, Diaz | 124 | 93 | CB160 |
| Butler, Jerry G | 159 | 84 | CB006 | Carpenter, Jason K | 192 | 105 | WH008 |
| Butler, Joyce | 160 | 93 | AK001 | Carpenter, John H | 153 | 36 | EP010 |
| Butler, Robert L | 194 | 108 | OML03 | Carpenter, Matthew R | 226 | 99 | WH008 |
| Butler, Robert L, Jr | 189 | 88 | CB021 | Carpenter, Sean P | 190 | 78 | OML03 |
| Butterfield, Hilgrove W | 180 | 105 | CB040 | Carpentier, James W | 198 | 105 | CB040 |
| | 175 | 96 | CB023 | Carr, Ben | 101 | 72 | KB050 |
| | 173 | 102 | EP010 | Carr, Richard J | 187 | 93 | WH021 |
| Buzon, James A | 147 | 96 | AK007 | | 186 | 99 | WH008 |
| Byrnes, Daniel | 136 | 54 | EP029 | Carreiro, Erik J | 156 | 105 | EP027 |
| Cabral, Carlton J | 183 | 99 | WH065 | Carrier, Marc M | 188 | 100 | LB005 |
| | 182 | 105 | WH021 | Carroll, Judith D | 202 | 97 | CB105 |
| Cabral, John S | 165 | 90 | LB003 | | 201 | 105 | CB016 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

| Name | Avg | Games | League | Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carroll, Karen B | 178 | 97 | AK001 | Chamberland, Tony E | 163 | 108 | CB016 |
| Carroll, Robert F | 191 | 65 | CB016 | Chamberlin, Jason R | 147 | 92 | CB009 |
| | 182 | 81 | CB026 | Champagne, Amy A | 131 | 99 | KB030 |
| Carter, Gerard G | 153 | 48 | EP032 | Champagne, Danny E | 151 | 84 | KB007 |
| | 143 | 45 | EP002 | Champagne, David L | 193 | 96 | KB007 |
| Carter, Wayne K | 147 | 58 | CB032 | Champagne, Deborah G | 136 | 84 | KB007 |
| Carvalho, Michael D | 193 | 102 | EP023 | Champagne, Lorraine | 142 | 90 | KB007 |
| | 190 | 99 | EP010 | Champagne, Marc | 177 | 84 | WH065 |
| Casavant, Michael P | 226 | 99 | LB028 | Champagne, Robert L | 176 | 93 | WH066 |
| Cascais, Clifford A | 149 | 96 | AK025 | | 171 | 99 | WH065 |
| Cascella, Carol A | 139 | 96 | OML02 | Champlin, Roger A | 228 | 38 | OML001 |
| Cascella, Craig C | 135 | 75 | OML02 | | 227 | 108 | OML03 |
| Cash, Bob | 160 | 84 | EP020 | Chang, Mike M | 206 | 96 | EP026 |
| Cash, Pam | 157 | 93 | EP020 | Chang, Suky | 119 | 21 | EP026 |
| Cashman, David A | 140 | 105 | AK020 | Chaplin, Linda L | 151 | 96 | WH075 |
| Casper, Doreen M | 161 | 105 | EP005 | Chapman, Justin L | 134 | 41 | WH003 |
| Casper, Mark A | 196 | 102 | LB026 | Chappell, Anna M | 138 | 96 | AK005 |
| | 195 | 102 | LB028 | | 133 | 84 | AK025 |
| Casserly, Tom | 146 | 81 | EP029 | Chappell, Harold F | 209 | 90 | OML03 |
| Cassidy, Steve | 183 | 105 | WH012 | | 200 | 99 | AK024 |
| Castello, Anthony J | 154 | 102 | EP013 | Character, Reggie | 216 | 108 | CB031 |
| Castelo, Corazon | 141 | 93 | KB017 | | 214 | 144 | CB105 |
| Castergini, Alex | 162 | 93 | EP020 | | 213 | 29 | LB028 |
| Castergini, Anthony T | 166 | 93 | EP020 | | 212 | 83 | CB016 |
| Castgila, Lynn P | 119 | 62 | EP005 | Charbonneau, Brian A | 137 | 108 | LB002 |
| Castillo, Luis A | 151 | 78 | WH011 | Charbonneau, David E | 186 | 105 | EP023 |
| Castro, Derek J | 143 | 101 | EP016 | | 184 | 105 | EP010 |
| Catalan, Robert | 185 | 33 | WH066 | | 180 | 21 | EP027 |
| Cates, Karen L | 187 | 57 | SL002 | Charbonneau, Wayne J, Jr | 189 | 105 | EP023 |
| | 186 | 66 | SL001 | Charello, Louis F | 161 | 96 | LB003 |
| Catineault, Donald R | 129 | 69 | WH075 | Charette, Arthur | 183 | 24 | AK018 |
| Cave, Adam G | 117 | 93 | AK007 | Charpentier, Dean G | 127 | 78 | CB021 |
| Cave, Al W | 136 | 81 | EP029 | Charpentier, Jonathan R | 187 | 105 | WH011 |
| Cave, Shannon M | 107 | 93 | AK007 | Chartier, Stephen M | 152 | 108 | CB023 |
| Cayer, Jonathan E | 184 | 105 | EP008 | Chattelle, Josh S | 141 | 90 | EP015 |
| Cayouette, Robert N | 193 | 91 | CB016 | Chattelle, Raymond J | 166 | 90 | EP015 |
| | 188 | 96 | CB023 | Chauvin, Ernest P | 200 | 98 | EP027 |
| Cebik, John W | 188 | 87 | EP029 | | 198 | 63 | EP010 |
| Cedro, Jason | 157 | 42 | EP002 | | 196 | 105 | EP023 |
| Cekala, Pamela S | 123 | 99 | AK003 | Cherwinski, Justin | 167 | 45 | EP027 |
| Cerce, David A | 189 | 96 | CB013 | Chester, Rita T | 121 | 105 | AK025 |
| Cesario, Michael F | 159 | 96 | CB047 | Chevalier, Lucien A | 171 | 99 | WH012 |
| Chace, Daniel S, Jr | 183 | 24 | LB028 | Chevalier, Russell N | 165 | 104 | WH012 |
| Chace, Fred F | 113 | 81 | KB050 | Chiaradio, Linda A | 163 | 96 | AK001 |
| Chadwick, Thomas K | 155 | 90 | LB003 | Chiaradio, Melissa J | 137 | 89 | AK001 |
| Chagnon, Christopher W | 157 | 75 | SL002 | Chiaradio, Timothy C | 221 | 108 | OML03 |
| Chagnon, Elizabeth S | 117 | 81 | SL002 | | 217 | 105 | AK024 |
| Chagnon, Marc J | 191 | 102 | WH021 | Chiasson, Cathy | 141 | 87 | WH045 |
| Chamberlain, Jane M | 119 | 72 | CB030 | Chicone, Erin M | 106 | 81 | KB030 |
| Chamberlain, Timothy M | 202 | 102 | LB028 | Chin, Gary H | 202 | 102 | CB023 |
| | 199 | 39 | LB005 | Chipman, Robert K, Jr | 185 | 93 | WH021 |
| | 196 | 87 | LB026 | Chipperfield, Patricia D | 135 | 93 | AK031 |
| Chamberland, Daniel T | 148 | 108 | CB016 | Chmura, Debra J | 104 | 59 | CB013 |
| Chamberland, Robert N | 166 | 105 | CB040 | Choquette, Chuck L | 165 | 105 | WH065 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

| Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chretien, Dorothy R | 156 | 102 | WH077 |
| Christy, Clarence C | 165 | 102 | CB036 |
| Chronister, Jake | 121 | 69 | AK025 |
| Chum, Sopath | 139 | 63 | EP029 |
| Churchill, Randy | 148 | 88 | AK025 |
| Churchill, Teri A | 117 | 85 | AK025 |
| Ciallella, Benjamin B | 132 | 24 | EP020 |
| Cimalore, Christine M | 130 | 81 | AK001 |
| Cinquegrana, Tony M | 197 | 27 | OML03 |
| Ciolfi, Steve C | 188 | 86 | EP027 |
| | 183 | 95 | EP013 |
| Clancy, Dan | 123 | 81 | EP029 |
| Clark, Henry H | 124 | 102 | KB003 |
| Clark, Ruth R | 164 | 84 | KB003 |
| Clark, Susan M | 159 | 98 | EP005 |
| Clarke, Bill | 143 | 108 | LB028 |
| Clarke, William A | 188 | 84 | OML03 |
| Clements, Alison J | 150 | 94 | KB017 |
| Clements, James M | 176 | 108 | KB017 |
| | 173 | 93 | KB030 |
| Clemm, Donald A, Sr | 187s | 105 | CB050 |
| Clifford, Steven W | 199 | 105 | WH011 |
| Clift, Stephen J | 185 | 105 | CB014 |
| Cloutier, Daniel L | 173 | 72 | EP008 |
| Cloutier, Roland | 140 | 93 | EP111 |
| Cobane, Thomas M | 145 | 84 | EP029 |
| Cochrane, Kelly A | 132 | 93 | WH014 |
| Coelho, Walter R, III | 167 | 102 | EP008 |
| Coen, Francis M | 196 | 102 | EP023 |
| | 195 | 102 | EP010 |
| Coen, Ronda L | 139 | 84 | KB050 |
| Coggshall, Robert P | 205 | 93 | WH021 |
| Cokely, Charles C | 131 | 90 | CB013 |
| Cole, Carl J | 183 | 98 | CB023 |
| Cole, Christopher M | 186 | 93 | CB023 |
| Cole, Dwayne A | 117 | 24 | EP009 |
| Cole, Jason A | 168 | 104 | EP013 |
| Cole, Lisa A | 173 | 87 | CB047 |
| | 166 | 80 | LB003 |
| Cole, Mark D | 202 | 105 | EP010 |
| Cole, Robert K | 205 | 144 | CB105 |
| | 198 | 108 | CB030 |
| Cole, Scott W | 203 | 102 | EP010 |
| Cole, Sean D | 188 | 90 | CB047 |
| | 179 | 76 | LB003 |
| Cole, Thomas R | 227 | 108 | OML03 |
| | 216 | 102 | EP010 |
| Cole, Walter | 151 | 84 | EP016 |
| Coley, Christopher M, Sr | 114 | 84 | WH002 |
| Collado, Roberto M | 148 | 101 | CB160 |
| Collazo, John | 194 | 81 | EP111 |
| Collins, Edward C | 153 | 38 | EP002 |
| | 153 | 45 | EP032 |
| Collins, Jason | 198 | 42 | AK024 |
| Collins, William A | 187 | 105 | AK024 |
| Collum, Rocky O | 223 | 105 | OML03 |
| | 179s | 99 | CB050 |
| Collum, Shaun P | 213 | 108 | OML03 |
| Colon, Marisol | 177 | 107 | CB012 |
| Colozzo, Donna M | 144 | 42 | KB007 |
| Comaglia, Lori A | 126 | 86 | CB088 |
| Comforti, Joseph M | 173 | 102 | AK013 |
| Conca, John A | 121 | 95 | EP019 |
| Connelly, Melanie A | 215 | 99 | OML03 |
| | 193s | 77 | CB050 |
| Connors, Raymond F | 180 | 100 | EP013 |
| Conrad, Cathy E | 110 | 105 | AK025 |
| Conrad, Daniel P | 189 | 108 | OML03 |
| Conroy, Traci A | 105 | 72 | SL001 |
| Constant, Michael J | 179 | 93 | LB005 |
| Constant, Paul M, Jr | 186 | 96 | LB005 |
| Conto, Malissa T | 130 | 89 | AK005 |
| Cook, John E, Jr | 149 | 102 | EP027 |
| Cookson, Lyle R | 113 | 102 | CB009 |
| Cooney, Dennis R | 143 | 96 | CB030 |
| Cooper, Monell K | 149 | 84 | SL002 |
| Copes, Kenneth B | 149 | 102 | EP008 |
| Corbeil, Ric | 146 | 87 | EP029 |
| Corcoran, Cynthia R | 151 | 90 | EP015 |
| Corcoran, Donald | 177 | 90 | EP015 |
| Corcoran, Tim E, Sr | 197 | 102 | LB028 |
| | 196 | 102 | LB026 |
| Corcoran, Timothy E, Jr | 200 | 100 | LB028 |
| Cordeiro, Al | 127 | 48 | CB013 |
| Corey, Alfred H | 168 | 69 | LB026 |
| Corin, Michael A, Jr | 164 | 78 | LB015 |
| Corin, Michael A, Sr | 180 | 102 | EP026 |
| Corneau, David R | 164 | 102 | CB030 |
| Corneau, Donald H, Sr | 221 | 60 | EP010 |
| | 210 | 102 | EP023 |
| Corneau, Donie C | 233 | 105 | EP023 |
| | 197s | 96 | CB050 |
| Cornell, David T, Sr | 184 | 102 | AK024 |
| | 180 | 105 | AK018 |
| Cornell, Eugene | 134 | 99 | AK024 |
| Corrente, George E, Jr | 169 | 51 | CB006 |
| Correra, Michael R | 199 | 78 | OML001 |
| | 199 | 96 | OML03 |
| Corum, Joshua R | 225 | 78 | EP010 |
| | 222 | 99 | EP023 |
| | 202s | 96 | CB050 |
| Costa, Janine M | 133 | 72 | CB101 |
| Costa, John D | 210 | 45 | EP032 |
| | 186 | 41 | EP002 |
| Costa, Michael A | 184 | 102 | CB014 |
| Costa, Mindy-Ann | 155 | 75 | EP005 |
| Costa, Patricia L | 186 | 93 | CB016 |
| Costello, Anthony M | 215 | 99 | EP010 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

| Name | Avg | Games | League | Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cota, Jose M | 190 | 105 | CB026 | Curtis, Rondald R | 153 | 93 | LB100 |
| Cota, Winslow P | 207 | 105 | OML03 | Curvelo, Robert A | 215 | 105 | EP027 |
| Cote, Alan M | 180 | 96 | WH065 | | 208 | 102 | EP010 |
| Cote, Butch E | 170 | 98 | WH008 | DaCosta, Victor L | 148 | 81 | WH045 |
| Cote, Eric L | 105 | 115 | WH011 | Daddona, Francis E | 176 | 99 | EP021 |
| Cote, Joseph E | 192 | 102 | WH021 | Dagesse, Emile M | 173 | 90 | WH066 |
| Cote, Michael F | 193 | 102 | WH008 | Dagesse, Lucien | 164 | 87 | WH066 |
| Cotoia, Bob S | 182 | 96 | CB026 | D'Agostino, Linda A | 132 | 84 | CB013 |
| Cotter, Sean D | 202 | 36 | WH008 | Dakin, James M | 167 | 98 | WH003 |
| Cottrell, Matthew S | 215 | 105 | OML03 | Dale, John E, III | 159 | 96 | CB030 |
| Couepel, Russell | 160 | 84 | WH069 | Dale, John E, Jr | 105 | 24 | CB030 |
| Couepel, Ryan R | 205 | 96 | WH069 | Daley, Robert T | 168 | 105 | KB006 |
| Courcy, Brian M | 134 | 69 | CB040 | DaLomba, Ronald J | 171 | 29 | CB023 |
| Cournoyer, Josh R | 156 | 99 | WH012 | Dalpe, David W | 227 | 96 | EP023 |
| Cournoyer, Robert W | 156 | 84 | WH020 | | 219 | 36 | EP010 |
| Cournoyer, Terrance | 169s | 81 | CB050 | Dalpe, Florent (Teke) M | 172 | 99 | WH066 |
| Courtemanche, Richard P | 175 | 93 | WH008 | D'Ambra, James E | 206 | 85 | EP013 |
| Cousineau, Bruce G | 202 | 35 | OML03 | D'Ambrosia, Jeanne J | 141 | 99 | WH014 |
| | 197 | 90 | KB006 | D'Ambrosia, Paul S | 155 | 96 | WH014 |
| Couture, Edmond J | 122 | 99 | WH003 | Dancis, Rojas | 188 | 98 | CB012 |
| Couture, Mariellen M | 155 | 99 | WH003 | Daneau, Jennifer J | 130 | 39 | EP019 |
| Cowan, Darlene | 120 | 98 | CB088 | Daniels, Homer E | 160 | 102 | EP006 |
| Cowan, William D | 69 | 87 | CB088 | Daniels, Jeffery J | 156 | 90 | EP009 |
| Cox, James T, Jr | 163 | 42 | WH065 | Daniels, John D | 194 | 93 | LB100 |
| Cozzolino, Lou | 130L | 66 | AK018 | Daniewicz, Thomas, Jr | 205 | 96 | AK018 |
| Cragg, Erica L | 191 | 33 | WH077 | Danko, Steven | 174 | 102 | EP023 |
| Craig, William D | 194s | 102 | CB050 | Danley, Patricia A | 143 | 69 | AK003 |
| Crapolicchio, Jason M | 206 | 96 | KB030 | Dansereau, Donna | 164 | 72 | WH020 |
| Crawn, David W | 197 | 99 | AK018 | Dansereau, Rich P | 164 | 87 | WH003 |
| Crockett, Bob G | 164 | 42 | SL001 | D'Antuono, Robert N, Jr | 187s | 51 | CB050 |
| Crombie, Ellie | 136 | 42 | EP020 | D'Antuono, Robert N, Sr | 161 | 102 | EP019 |
| Croom, Lee | 128 | 105 | EP005 | Darling, David | 122 | 36 | EP032 |
| | 127 | 105 | WH077 | Darling, Wayne | 145 | 36 | EP032 |
| Croteau, Norman J | 155 | 105 | WH021 | D'Ascoli, Richard R | 122 | 51 | EP019 |
| Croteau, Pauline D | 150 | 87 | WH066 | Dastous, Roger G | 180 | 99 | EP023 |
| | 141 | 102 | WH077 | Dauphinais, Armand N | 150 | 78 | WH011 |
| Croteau-Brooks, Lindia A | 150 | 90 | WH077 | David, Kenneth R, Sr | 183 | 96 | LB028 |
| Crotty, Ryan J | 103 | 75 | LB015 | David, Kevin W | 202 | 105 | LB028 |
| Crowley, William G | 142 | 84 | WH002 | Davis, Adam J | 200 | 65 | LB100 |
| Crudele, Robert L, Jr | 175 | 42 | OML03 | Davis, George | 202 | 144 | CB105 |
| Cruz, Pedro | 199 | 106 | CB012 | Davis, Rachel A | 117 | 63 | KB030 |
| Cucca, Ed | 161 | 96 | CB008 | Davis, Richard | 133 | 101 | EP111 |
| Cuddy, Ryan G | 118 | 84 | CB021 | Davis, Scott E | 142 | 99 | LB002 |
| Culler, Harry L | 162 | 102 | KB006 | Davis, Willie O | 187 | 101 | EP009 |
| Cullerton, Justin J | 119 | 36 | WH031 | Dawley, Adam C | 183 | 87 | CB013 |
| Cummings, Eddie | 157 | 81 | EP026 | Dawley, Christopher J | 192 | 102 | CB014 |
| Cummings, Jim | 161 | 96 | LB003 | | 188 | 93 | CB013 |
| Cunningham, Daniel L | 180 | 105 | WH065 | Dawley, David A | 166 | 105 | AK020 |
| Cunningham, Stephanie | 126 | 87 | EP029 | Dawley, Jessica | 121 | 90 | CB013 |
| Curran, Joe | 183 | 93 | EP016 | Dawley, Ruth M | 117 | 105 | AK020 |
| Curran, Krystal A | 153 | 99 | EP005 | Dawley, Sandy L | 122 | 93 | CB013 |
| Curran, Lisa J | 157 | 69 | KB030 | Dawley, Stephen E | 192 | 102 | CB014 |
| Curtis, Amos | 110 | 30 | LB022 | | 190 | 93 | CB013 |
| Curtis, Michael W | 172 | 90 | LB022 | De Goursey, Laura A | 118 | 89 | AK031 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

| Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|
| De Goursey, Robert E | 186 | 96 | AK024 |
| De King, William | 166 | 89 | WH075 |
| Dean, Gail M | 146 | 75 | WH014 |
| Dean, George E | 134 | 87 | EP015 |
| Dean, Kimberly A | 159 | 90 | EP015 |
| Dean, Robert E | 152 | 93 | WH014 |
| DeAndrade, Elizabeth | 118 | 71 | EP020 |
| DeAndrade, Kathren | 145 | 93 | EP020 |
| DeAndrade, Richard J | 161 | 105 | WH021 |
| DeAngelis, Robert P, Sr | 164 | 99 | KB030 |
| DeCastro, Scott | 189 | 48 | EP032 |
| | 168 | 42 | EP002 |
| DeCesare, David M | 150 | 96 | LB010 |
| Dechristoforo, Scott M | 154 | 79 | EP016 |
| DeCosta, Tom | 116 | 75 | EP029 |
| Defosse, Kathleen N | 134 | 81 | CB088 |
| DeFrancio, Lavrence (Laurie) | 135 | 75 | SL002 |
| Degala, Arturo K | 203 | 99 | CB012 |
| Degnan, Matt | 127 | 105 | EP027 |
| DeIngenis, Carol | 156 | 96 | LB003 |
| DeIngenis, Frank A | 163 | 96 | LB003 |
| Del Signore, Peter F | 135 | 102 | CB009 |
| DeLaCruz, Ismael L, Jr | 194 | 87 | CB012 |
| DeLaive, Daniel E | 212 | 99 | EP023 |
| DeLaive, Tim D | 187 | 51 | EP026 |
| Delaney, Joseph M | 198 | 96 | WH065 |
| Delange, Stephen W | 176 | 39 | EP002 |
| DelBonis, Raymond A, Jr | 135 | 81 | EP008 |
| DelBonis, Raymond A, Sr | 214 | 89 | EP008 |
| Dellasandro, Rock J | 127 | 87 | CB101 |
| Dellasandro, Tammy A | 123 | 96 | CB101 |
| Delomba, Debra L | 121 | 87 | EP015 |
| Delorme, David L | 153 | 104 | WH003 |
| Delorme, Deborah A | 135 | 105 | WH003 |
| Delorme, Michael J | 166 | 92 | WH075 |
| Delorme, Steven A | 186 | 105 | WH003 |
| DeLuca, Richard F | 165 | 102 | CB040 |
| DeLuise, Brian J | 175 | 96 | CB013 |
| DeLuise, Sandra A | 141 | 96 | CB013 |
| DelVecchio, Andrea L | 173 | 75 | KB030 |
| DelVecchio, Nicole A | 191 | 90 | KB006 |
| Delvecchio, Thomas J | 193 | 108 | KB017 |
| DeMarco, Frederick P | 169 | 87 | EP023 |
| Demedeiros, Al | 165 | 77 | EP026 |
| DeMello, Brian | 196 | 92 | CB026 |
| Demello, Greg | 135 | 84 | EP029 |
| Demers, Jason A | 126 | 51 | KB050 |
| Denham, Donald D | 169 | 99 | LB100 |
| Deniger, Michael S | 192 | 96 | AK024 |
| Deniger, Penny | 136 | 87 | AK007 |
| Denis, Colleen L | 143 | 42 | EP032 |
| | 140 | 42 | EP002 |
| Denis, Robert | 159 | 66 | WH066 |
| Dennis, Lester T | 177 | 87 | WH021 |
| DeNoncour, Albert A | 162 | 99 | LB026 |
| Deragon, Christopher N | 140 | 99 | CB030 |
| Derocher, Barbara | 152 | 99 | OML02 |
| Derocher, Brian A | 158 | 102 | OML02 |
| DeRosa, Carl A, Jr | 207 | 81 | LB026 |
| Derry, Patrick A | 182 | 95 | LB010 |
| DeSanto, Jason A | 152 | 102 | EP026 |
| Desautel, Daniel A | 181 | 59 | EP015 |
| Desautel, Rebecca M | 123 | 47 | EP015 |
| Desautel, Robert J | 167 | 84 | EP015 |
| Desautell, Karleen N | 168 | 88 | EP008 |
| Desautell, Matthew M | 216 | 102 | EP008 |
| Deschenes, David P | 182 | 27 | EP013 |
| Deshong, Cathy A | 159 | 99 | EP008 |
| Desjean, Estelle | 124 | 101 | EP026 |
| Desjouroy, Russell R | 176 | 81 | WH018 |
| Deslauriers, Brian D | 165 | 88 | WH003 |
| Deslauriers, Keith E | 158 | 99 | WH003 |
| Deslauriers, Robert R | 191 | 102 | WH021 |
| Deslauriers, Ronald A, Sr | 142 | 100 | WH003 |
| Desmarais, Bob P, Sr | 172 | 102 | WH011 |
| Desmarais, Robert G | 188 | 96 | EP111 |
| Desmarais, Robert P, Jr | 127 | 99 | WH011 |
| DeSomma, George H, Jr | 183 | 93 | CB047 |
| Desomma, Herbert G, Sr | 201 | 69 | CB047 |
| | 201 | 90 | CB030 |
| DeSomma, Kimberly J | 127 | 61 | CB047 |
| Desorcy, Stephen J | 187 | 102 | EP027 |
| Dessaules, Eric, Jr | 166 | 33 | AK020 |
| DeVries, John W, III | 174 | 105 | EP027 |
| | 169 | 27 | EP019 |
| DeWolf, Kevin J | 141 | 108 | CB030 |
| Dexter, Marjorie M | 134 | 93 | EP026 |
| Di Fillippo, Derck M | 182 | 96 | LB010 |
| Di Pietro, James T | 134 | 88 | LB002 |
| Di Salvo, Ernest A | 167 | 105 | WH065 |
| Di Salvo, Robert E | 173 | 105 | WH065 |
| | 173 | 105 | WH021 |
| Dias, Laurie J | 169 | 102 | EP008 |
| Diaz, Edwin | 212 | 42 | EP023 |
| | 211 | 36 | EP010 |
| | 206 | 72 | EP027 |
| | 191s | 101 | CB050 |
| Diaz, Manuel | 208 | 39 | CB047 |
| DiFranco, Paul A | 158 | 57 | CB040 |
| | 153 | 54 | CB023 |
| | 149 | 30 | CB006 |
| Digilio, James | 174 | 102 | LB026 |
| Digilio, Michael C | 207 | 99 | LB028 |
| DiMaggio, Cheryl L | 172 | 102 | AK025 |
| Dimartino, Greg | 139 | 30 | OML001 |
| DiMarzio, Deanna M | 151 | 105 | EP111 |
| Dimatteo, Tommaso M | 183 | 105 | CB040 |
| | 178 | 108 | CB009 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

| Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dimauro, Dave J | 145 | 33 | EP032 |
| | 138 | 42 | EP002 |
| Dimitri, Francis P | 188 | 105 | CB016 |
| | 187 | 102 | KB017 |
| Dimuccio, Dawn A | 113 | 93 | CB013 |
| Dimuccio, Robert D, Jr | 214 | 45 | LB003 |
| | 211 | 108 | LB028 |
| Dineen, Chris | 139 | 71 | EP029 |
| Dinonsie, Chris S | 222 | 75 | OML03 |
| Dion, Mike L | 176 | 99 | KB030 |
| Dion, Paul D | 165 | 24 | KB006 |
| DiOrio, Bob W | 159 | 84 | EP029 |
| DiOrio, Linda J | 133 | 93 | AK003 |
| DiPrete, Mike | 149 | 93 | CB014 |
| DiRobbio, Bernice | 141 | 30 | KB017 |
| DiRobbio, Tony | 183 | 108 | KB017 |
| | 177 | 90 | CB016 |
| DiScuillo, Joseph P | 156 | 93 | AK007 |
| Discuillo, Rosemarie | 149 | 45 | AK025 |
| DiScuillo, Sasha B | 86 | 90 | AK007 |
| DiStefano, James | 104 | 57 | EP029 |
| Dixon, Paul J | 198 | 57 | EP027 |
| Dixon, Stephen L, Sr | 223 | 48 | EP027 |
| | 220 | 102 | EP010 |
| Dixon, Stephen T | 200 | 105 | EP010 |
| | 197 | 105 | EP023 |
| | 195 | 62 | EP016 |
| | 192 | 102 | EP027 |
| Doherty, Christopher D | 131 | 93 | WH011 |
| Dolan, David M | 156 | 54 | CB008 |
| | 154 | 108 | CB016 |
| Dolloff, Guy A | 192 | 108 | OML03 |
| | 188 | 90 | OML001 |
| Dombkowski, Kenneth L | 182 | 93 | LB003 |
| | 181 | 105 | WH021 |
| Dominguez, Francisco F | 214 | 102 | CB012 |
| Dompiere, Bill | 123 | 42 | EP029 |
| Donahue, Brian P | 185 | 99 | EP027 |
| Donnell - LaRose, Tonimarie | 144 | 93 | EP005 |
| Donnelly, Bernard E | 140 | 93 | CB031 |
| Donovan, Charles E | 188 | 96 | LB028 |
| Doran, David J | 183 | 99 | OML03 |
| Doran, Edward P | 163s | 57 | CB050 |
| Dossett, Esteban F | 188 | 21 | SL002 |
| Doty, Cecil B | 181 | 99 | WH008 |
| Doubleday, Gary M | 98 | 105 | AK020 |
| Doucette, Jeff J | 200 | 102 | EP010 |
| Doucette, Karl E | 194 | 99 | LB028 |
| Doucette, Michael J | 140 | 78 | LB002 |
| Douglas, Joyce | 158 | 72 | SL001 |
| Doura, Gregory | 178 | 99 | WH008 |
| Doutre, Greg C | 169 | 96 | CB009 |
| Dove, Beverly A | 161 | 105 | CB030 |
| | 160 | 87 | CB047 |
| Dow, Edward, B | 177 | 80 | CB047 |
| Dow, Ryan A | 199 | 77 | CB047 |
| Dowdel, Dennis L | 193 | 105 | WH021 |
| Doyon, Jonathan R | 174 | 104 | WH003 |
| Dozois, Robert A, Jr | 186 | 102 | LB015 |
| Drake, Diana | 95 | 87 | AK020 |
| Dray, Marilyn A | 157 | 98 | KB030 |
| | 152 | 108 | KB017 |
| Drew, Ronald E, Jr | 164 | 102 | LB005 |
| Drew, Ronald M | 162 | 98 | LB005 |
| Drew, Shawn M | 162 | 75 | AK018 |
| Drezek, Robert G | 166 | 105 | CB040 |
| Druey, Sean P | 143 | 72 | EP020 |
| Drury, Denise | 135 | 89 | EP019 |
| Drywa, Paul J | 131 | 87 | CB013 |
| Duarte, John B | 151 | 105 | CB032 |
| Dube, George | 175 | 102 | EP023 |
| | 173 | 102 | EP016 |
| Dubeau, Kristy A | 125 | 33 | EP002 |
| | 124 | 39 | EP032 |
| Dubois, Brian P | 138 | 84 | WH008 |
| Dubois, Deborah J | 123 | 102 | EP008 |
| Dubois, Marc A | 179 | 78 | WH008 |
| Dubois, Michael N | 184 | 99 | WH008 |
| Ducharme, Albert G, Jr | 197 | 105 | WH021 |
| Ducharme, Ron A | 128 | 39 | CB031 |
| Dudney, Ron | 126 | 24 | EP032 |
| Dufault, Roger J | 197 | 50 | WH066 |
| | 195 | 102 | WH065 |
| Duffy, Michael R | 153 | 105 | EP027 |
| Dufresne, Charles L | 202 | 54 | CB030 |
| Dugan, Joseph T | 178 | 66 | CB031 |
| | 178 | 111 | CB026 |
| | 170 | 108 | CB023 |
| Dugas, Albert J, Jr | 175 | 96 | WH012 |
| Dugas, Julie K | 115 | 102 | AK005 |
| Dugas, Rocky J, III | 193 | 99 | WH021 |
| Duhamel, Dean J | 143 | 72 | KB050 |
| Dulac, Donna M | 113 | 105 | WH003 |
| Dulac, Paul D | 129 | 105 | WH003 |
| Dumont, Gert R | 147 | 87 | EP015 |
| Dunbar, Brian S | 189 | 96 | LB026 |
| Dunbar, Danny S | 143 | 96 | WH075 |
| Dunbar, Edward H | 167 | 96 | WH075 |
| Dunbar, Eldon H, III | 204 | 96 | WH075 |
| Dunbar, Eric P | 171 | 96 | WH075 |
| Dunbar, Jeremy | 155 | 90 | WH075 |
| Duncan, Lee J | 143 | 59 | EP019 |
| Duncan, Tammy S | 105 | 63 | EP019 |
| Dungey, Frank E | 210 | 84 | KB006 |
| Dunn, Michael J | 167 | 38 | EP002 |
| Duplessis, David A | 174 | 93 | WH012 |
| Duplessis, Dean J | 170 | 91 | WH012 |
| Dupont, Greg | 142 | 96 | LB010 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

| Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dupre, Donna M | 124 | 105 | WH077 |
| Dupre, JoAnna M | 140 | 57 | EP020 |
| Duran, Jose B | 186 | 105 | CB012 |
| Durant, Justin W | 206 | 78 | WH007 |
| Durant, Kenneth (Spider) W | 184 | 105 | OML03 |
| | 176 | 87 | OML001 |
| Duryea, Kevin M | 142 | 27 | WH014 |
| Duryea, Todd M | 182 | 99 | WH014 |
| Dusablon, Derek J | 215 | 87 | EP010 |
| Dusablon, Glenn R | 128 | 24 | WH021 |
| Dussault, Henry G, Jr | 178 | 90 | EP015 |
| Dusza, Debra A | 147 | 96 | KB007 |
| Dusza, Gary W | 193 | 96 | KB007 |
| Dutra, Joseph J | 147 | 22 | EP111 |
| Dutra, Sandra L | 146 | 102 | EP111 |
| Dwyer, Jane E | 117 | 87 | SL002 |
| Dwyer, Joseph F | 147 | 42 | EP029 |
| Dwyer, Thomas C, III | 173 | 72 | WH007 |
| Dwyer, Thomas J | 187 | 99 | WH065 |
| Dyer, Diane L | 166 | 96 | KB017 |
| Dyjak, Paul F | 147 | 75 | SL002 |
| Dyjak, Shannon T | 113 | 87 | SL002 |
| Ead, Anglea M | 146 | 87 | CB047 |
| Easterbrooks, Stephen M | 125 | 90 | CB021 |
| Eckenroth, Matthew R | 207 | 75 | AK024 |
| Eddy, George A | 142 | 90 | OML001 |
| Edenbaum, Lisa M | 149 | 60 | OML02 |
| Edgar, Matthew J | 210 | 87 | AK024 |
| Edgar, William A, Jr | 214 | 99 | AK024 |
| Edwards, Cheyenne R | 201 | 81 | KB006 |
| | 197 | 72 | KB007 |
| Edwards, Freddie L | 168 | 77 | KB007 |
| Edwards, Scott J | 127 | 102 | AK020 |
| Elderdre, Rebecca E | 106 | 102 | AK020 |
| Eldredge, Howard L, III | 226 | 54 | AK020 |
| | 226 | 105 | AK018 |
| | 222 | 105 | AK024 |
| Eldredge, Howard, Jr | 199 | 21 | AK018 |
| | 197 | 99 | AK024 |
| | 195 | 99 | AK020 |
| Eliason, Matilde E | 146 | 90 | SL001 |
| Elkins, Stacey L | 122 | 75 | SL002 |
| Ellinwood, Norman | 143 | 105 | CB009 |
| Ellinwood, Robert F, Jr | 163 | 99 | CB009 |
| Ellinwood, Robert F, Sr | 162 | 92 | CB009 |
| Elliott, Edward E | 147 | 66 | SL002 |
| Elliott, Matthew J | 167 | 87 | CB014 |
| Ellis, Anthony W | 203 | 87 | WH008 |
| | 199 | 24 | WH021 |
| Ellis, Lisa | 145 | 102 | AK005 |
| | 143 | 93 | AK007 |
| Ellis, Mark S | 220 | 69 | WH075 |
| Ellis, Stephen F | 158 | 93 | WH075 |
| Elmer, Kyle S | 176 | 33 | EP002 |
| Elshant, Paul J | 149 | 24 | KB050 |
| Ely, Donald P | 169 | 48 | EP032 |
| Emery, Frank B | 194 | 45 | EP002 |
| | 193 | 39 | EP032 |
| | 187 | 107 | EP009 |
| Emery, William E | 169 | 33 | OML001 |
| Emmerich, Thomas A | 224 | 99 | AK024 |
| | 221 | 99 | OML03 |
| Engelhardt, Joshua P | 198 | 105 | EP023 |
| Engelhardt, Paul J | 182 | 90 | EP023 |
| Engley, Donald A | 160 | 57 | CB016 |
| Engley, Donald W | 182 | 108 | CB016 |
| Engley, Shawn C | 180 | 108 | CB016 |
| Enos, Gary A | 165 | 96 | WH075 |
| Entwistle, Kevin A | 192 | 102 | EP008 |
| Entwistle, Sandra M | 125 | 90 | EP008 |
| Erickson, Malinda | 129 | 25 | KB007 |
| Erlandson, Richard H | 94 | 90 | WH008 |
| Erminelli, Edward E | 162 | 105 | EP013 |
| Escobar, Richard | 201 | 81 | EP023 |
| | 197 | 90 | EP010 |
| Esposito, Andrew E | 131 | 75 | CB016 |
| Essex, Thomas | 170 | 42 | OML001 |
| Estrella, Al | 119 | 56 | LB015 |
| Ethier, Kim R | 168 | 105 | EP027 |
| Ethier, Richard E | 161 | 81 | EP010 |
| Evans, Linda J | 123 | 64 | AK031 |
| Evans, Robert B, Sr | 198 | 66 | AK018 |
| | 195 | 48 | AK024 |
| Everton, Karen L | 180 | 24 | LB003 |
| Everton, Paul E | 205 | 54 | LB028 |
| | 205 | 96 | LB003 |
| | 199 | 76 | LB026 |
| Ezovski, Peter W | 140 | 39 | EP019 |
| Fabian, Pauline | 134 | 78 | SL002 |
| Facey, Cynthia P | 154 | 84 | AK031 |
| Fagan, Peter J | 199 | 39 | KB050 |
| Fagan, Robert J | 197 | 105 | KB006 |
| | 193 | 108 | CB031 |
| Fagnant, Donald E | 177 | 99 | WH066 |
| Fagundes, Anthony L, Sr | 185 | 108 | LB028 |
| Fagundes, Joseph | 207 | 105 | LB028 |
| Falso, Robert, Jr | 196 | 54 | LB028 |
| Fanning, Albert J, Jr | 105 | 45 | LB028 |
| Fanti, Raymond J | 177 | 84 | EP026 |
| Faria, Shawn M | 137 | 87 | WH008 |
| Farley, Denise J | 129 | 96 | WH020 |
| Farley, Douglas A | 214 | 103 | WH065 |
| Farnum, Daniel H | 212 | 105 | AK024 |
| Farrar, Diane J | 127 | 35 | SL001 |
| Farrar, Kenneth W | 199 | 89 | LB100 |
| Farrington, Fres J | 219 | 99 | WH008 |
| Faucher, Shaune | 170 | 108 | LB002 |
| Feiner, Neil J | 172 | 105 | CB031 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

| Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|
| Felix, Gurrero | 185 | 96 | CB012 |
| Felix, Ivette | 156 | 108 | CB012 |
| Fell, Sean E | 117 | 99 | AK013 |
| Fenner, Ann L | 144 | 103 | KB006 |
| Fenner, Charles E | 191 | 105 | KB006 |
| Fenner, Charles, III | 198 | 102 | KB006 |
| Fenner, Jonathan G | 180 | 102 | KB006 |
| Fennessy, Bill | 142 | 97 | EP027 |
| | 140 | 66 | EP010 |
| Ferguson, Nancy P | 146 | 93 | KB003 |
| Fermino, Stephen J | 171 | 102 | EP023 |
| Fernandes, Mark R | 123 | 81 | KB050 |
| Fernandes, Sally A | 131 | 87 | KB006 |
| Fernandez, Hector R | 209 | 132 | CB105 |
| | 198 | 102 | CB012 |
| Ferrara, Paul D | 189 | 105 | LB028 |
| Ferreira, Nicholas | 196 | 60 | EP023 |
| Ferris, Steph | 112 | 69 | AK010 |
| Fiddes, George R | 154 | 90 | OML02 |
| Fiedler, James B | 191 | 102 | LB028 |
| Field, David | 159 | 27 | OML02 |
| Field, Donna | 160 | 72 | OML02 |
| Fierlit, Lisa | 130 | 96 | CB088 |
| Fine, Daniel S | 118 | 102 | CB030 |
| Fiorenzano, Louis J | 163 | 102 | CB030 |
| Fish, Joseph C | 146 | 63 | AK007 |
| Fish, Pamela L | 142 | 60 | AK007 |
| Fisher, Robert J | 195 | 99 | LB028 |
| Fisher, Scott | 203s | 102 | CB050 |
| Fisher, Zack R | 215 | 105 | OML03 |
| Fisk, Justin M | 146 | 101 | EP026 |
| Fitzgerald, Michael P | 168 | 63 | WH065 |
| Fitzgibbons, Edna M | 109 | 99 | AK031 |
| Flanagan, Ed A, Jr | 213 | 24 | CB026 |
| Flanagan, George E | 137 | 95 | EP013 |
| Fleck, Steven L | 163 | 105 | AK024 |
| Flinkfelt, Ronald L | 191 | 105 | EP010 |
| | 190 | 105 | EP027 |
| Florio, Antonio G, Jr | 192 | 108 | LB028 |
| Florio, Antonio, Sr | 203 | 83 | LB028 |
| Flynn, Charles R | 157 | 90 | WH045 |
| Flynn, Michael P | 200 | 87 | WH021 |
| Fogarty, Nancy M | 127 | 99 | KB006 |
| Foley, Mike | 143 | 84 | EP029 |
| Fonseca, Dannie M | 106 | 60 | KB030 |
| Fontaine, Arthur H | 162 | 102 | EP013 |
| Fontaine, Emile | 161 | 102 | EP013 |
| Fontaine, Joseph E | 181 | 57 | WH011 |
| | 181 | 90 | WH003 |
| Fontaine, Kenneth L | 136 | 72 | EP029 |
| Fontaine, Kevin R | 149 | 99 | KB006 |
| Fontaine, Scott E | 170 | 101 | WH003 |
| Fontes, William R | 194 | 108 | LB028 |
| Forand, Philip R | 157 | 105 | CB030 |

| Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|
| Forbes, William P | 198 | 102 | EP010 |
| Forcier, Dave A | 207s | 108 | CB050 |
| Forcier, Michael P | 205 | 105 | CB026 |
| Ford, Buddy | 195 | 94 | CB014 |
| Forit, Michael J | 187 | 102 | WH008 |
| Forlasto, Steven P | 124 | 90 | CB006 |
| Forrest, Dawn | 180 | 36 | EP002 |
| Forte, Thomas E | 108 | 104 | CB031 |
| Fortes, Bob | 141 | 84 | LB100 |
| Fortier, Arlene G | 137 | 93 | EP008 |
| Fortier, Raymond E | 169 | 102 | EP008 |
| Fortier, Timothy M | 100 | 96 | EP013 |
| Fortier, Zeke A | 185 | 99 | WH045 |
| Fortin, Christine | 180 | 84 | EP026 |
| Fortin, Jason E | 164 | 105 | EP008 |
| Fortin, Michael R | 139 | 96 | LB010 |
| Foshee, Sonja W | 142 | 63 | SL002 |
| Foss, D. Wood | 199 | 96 | AK024 |
| | 197 | 89 | AK020 |
| Foss, Jackie | 135 | 62 | AK005 |
| Foss, Kathleen A | 164 | 72 | AK020 |
| Foster, George L | 175 | 102 | LB026 |
| Foster, Jack S | 169 | 96 | LB028 |
| Foster, Phil | 120 | 69 | KB050 |
| Fournier, Carole A | 148 | 81 | OML001 |
| Fournier, Donald G | 227 | 102 | WH021 |
| | 225 | 51 | EP023 |
| | 225 | 93 | WH065 |
| Fournier, Gary | 193 | 108 | CB031 |
| Fournier, Joseph M | 186 | 102 | WH021 |
| Fournier, Kevin D | 220 | 102 | WH021 |
| Fournier, Michael R | 201 | 99 | WH021 |
| Fournier, Normand E, Jr | 204 | 90 | WH011 |
| | 199 | 63 | WH008 |
| Fournier, Robert | 161 | 21 | WH021 |
| Fowler, Joe B, Jr | 165 | 63 | LB026 |
| Fox, Donald F | 184 | 99 | WH021 |
| Frageorgia, Daniel B, Jr | 195 | 36 | LB028 |
| Francisco, Donna | 110 | 96 | WH018 |
| Francisco, Kevin | 169 | 108 | LB002 |
| Francois, Ted | 212 | 62 | CB105 |
| | 206 | 103 | LB028 |
| Frankian, Debra L | 175 | 81 | EP111 |
| Frankian, Gregory P | 215 | 105 | EP111 |
| Fraser, Duncan C, II | 160 | 89 | EP026 |
| Frazier, Frank L | 186 | 105 | EP008 |
| Frechette, Eric M | 176 | 105 | KB017 |
| | 173 | 93 | KB030 |
| Frechette, Heather J | 175 | 75 | KB030 |
| | 174 | 103 | KB017 |
| Frechette, Ricky E | 177 | 93 | EP008 |
| Fredrick, Christian P | 138 | 57 | EP016 |
| Freeman, Edwin M | 142 | 105 | EP009 |
| Freitas, Jim R | 115 | 75 | KB003 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

| Name | Avg | Games | League | Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Freitas, Randy J | 206 | 90 | KB006 | Gamache, Eric R | 187s | 93 | CB050 |
| | 205 | 21 | LB028 | Gamache, George A | 197 | 105 | WH007 |
| French, Jay | 143 | 38 | EP008 | | 193 | 105 | WH021 |
| French, Michael A | 139 | 90 | CB023 | Gamache, Rene P, Jr | 231 | 104 | WH008 |
| French, Rebecca V | 127 | 96 | EP008 | | 229 | 93 | WH021 |
| Fricke, John | 158 | 105 | CB040 | Gaouette, Corey L | 191 | 90 | EP021 |
| Frink, Heather D | 162 | 102 | AK005 | Garabedian, Linda L | 122 | 95 | AK020 |
| Frink, Michael J | 214 | 36 | AK024 | Gardiner, Donna L | 169 | 105 | KB006 |
| Frisella, Frank A | 214 | 99 | OML03 | Gardiner, Gary W, Jr | 191 | 105 | AK024 |
| Fritsche, Jason M | 207 | 45 | LB100 | Gardiner, Tanya E | 199 | 48 | AK007 |
| Fritsche, Joshua P | 160 | 32 | KB007 | Gardner, Corienne A | 113 | 96 | CB088 |
| | 150 | 98 | KB006 | Gardner, Erle S | 197 | 27 | OML03 |
| Frizzell, Pat M | 126 | 36 | SL001 | Gardner, Roger W | 111 | 99 | AK020 |
| Fucito, Peter | 169 | 60 | SL001 | Gardner, Tammi L | 121 | 99 | CB088 |
| Fucito, Raye | 108 | 78 | SL001 | Garfield, Jason P | 172 | 105 | WH003 |
| Fugere, Adam D | 197 | 105 | OML03 | Garfield, Linda G | 151 | 98 | WH003 |
| Fuller, David P | 211 | 99 | CB030 | Gariepy, Robert L | 210 | 21 | WH008 |
| Furkes, Ann M | 152 | 90 | SL001 | Garmus, Kathy A | 168 | 102 | AK031 |
| | 151 | 87 | SL002 | Garneau, Andrew S | 206 | 90 | WH012 |
| Furlong, Peter A | 187 | 105 | EP111 | Garneau, Ian M | 169 | 32 | WH012 |
| Furney, Robert P, Jr | 178 | 96 | CB040 | Garneau, Kevin M | 212 | 84 | WH012 |
| Furtado, Matthew J | 171 | 96 | EP008 | Garneau, Kyle A | 196 | 92 | WH012 |
| Furtado, Michael A | 150 | 93 | LB026 | | 194 | 31 | WH011 |
| Furtado, Paul R | 149 | 102 | CB023 | Garner, David A | 163 | 105 | EP027 |
| Furtado, Sherri A | 152 | 89 | EP019 | Garvey, Jim H | 150 | 99 | EP021 |
| Furukawa, John K | 173 | 93 | LB015 | Gasparri, Janet | 142 | 96 | CB101 |
| Fusaro, Ettore | 186 | 99 | AK018 | Gast, Stuart J, Jr | 120 | 45 | WH003 |
| Fusaro, Joseph | 167 | 105 | AK018 | Gaston, Nathaniel | 185 | 102 | CB032 |
| Gaboriault, Richard J | 188 | 105 | EP023 | Gaudette, Jay | 112 | 84 | WH018 |
| | 183 | 30 | EP010 | Gaudini, Pauline M | 134 | 96 | WH020 |
| Gaboury, Christopher J | 126 | 78 | EP008 | Gaudio, Nicholas M | 132 | 105 | KB006 |
| Gabriele, Robert M, Jr | 203 | 66 | EP010 | Gaudreau, Christopher | 107 | 99 | WH003 |
| Gaccione, Jason A | 176 | 105 | AK024 | Gaudreau, Lou E | 204 | 90 | EP023 |
| Gaffney, Chris P | 175 | 105 | EP111 | Gaultney, Gaby | 121 | 59 | AK031 |
| Gaffney, Michael J, Sr | 164 | 36 | EP111 | Gaumond, David J | 153 | 39 | EP015 |
| Gaffney, Patricia C | 143 | 102 | EP111 | Gaumond, Frederick H | 162 | 105 | EP026 |
| Gagliardo, Gail | 137 | 39 | EP032 | Gaumond, Shaun D | 158 | 60 | EP026 |
| | 122 | 42 | EP002 | Gauthier, Richard L | 181 | 87 | CB006 |
| Gagne, Lorraine R | 172 | 96 | WH018 | Gavigan, William F | 162 | 96 | CB040 |
| | 169 | 96 | WH014 | Gavin, Michael` | 130 | 33 | WH020 |
| Gagne, Rene H | 152 | 96 | WH018 | Gavitt, Megan M | 135 | 87 | AK025 |
| | 148 | 96 | WH014 | Gavitt, Ruby E | 145 | 96 | AK031 |
| Gagne, Ron | 173 | 105 | EP027 | Gaw, Ronald R | 144 | 87 | SL001 |
| Gagne, Sean | 184 | 78 | AK018 | Gaynor, John A | 174 | 98 | EP027 |
| | 176 | 99 | AK024 | | 172 | 102 | EP008 |
| Gagnon, Edgar P | 195 | 105 | EP010 | Gaynor, John M | 182 | 99 | LB028 |
| Gagnon, Michael R | 171 | 93 | WH065 | Gebler, Chereyl A | 139 | 93 | AK001 |
| Gaidimas, Cas J | 199 | 78 | EP010 | Gebler, Robert W | 215 | 81 | AK024 |
| Gail, Lloyd D | 137 | 89 | EP026 | Gehner, David M | 143 | 96 | LB002 |
| Gailey, Brian A | 129 | 69 | KB050 | Gehrken, David A | 171 | 108 | LB002 |
| Galbraith, Michael T | 164 | 104 | EP020 | Gemma, Joe | 157 | 84 | EP029 |
| Galenski, Neil E | 162 | 102 | CB009 | Gencarelli, Debra A | 153 | 101 | AK005 |
| Gallo, Patricia C | 85 | 36 | AK005 | Gencarelli, Edward P | 174 | 105 | AK024 |
| Galvez, Antonio | 171 | 98 | CB160 | Gencarelli, Giovanni | 174 | 24 | AK018 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

| Name | Avg | Games | League | Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gencarelli, Joseph C | 197 | 93 | AK024 | Gity, Michael R | 200 | 42 | EP013 |
| Genereux, Andre | 148 | 96 | WH075 | | 199 | 105 | EP023 |
| Genereux, Carl A | 193 | 96 | WH069 | Givani, Daniel J | 163 | 84 | CB023 |
| Genereux, Debra S | 110 | 96 | WH075 | Glatky, Craig S | 170 | 96 | WH075 |
| Gent, Gregory W | 208 | 105 | KB006 | Glatky, Harriett A | 135 | 93 | WH075 |
| | 188s | 108 | CB050 | Gleason, Scott D | 204 | 99 | EP027 |
| Gent, Lynn M | 186 | 93 | KB006 | Gleason, Timothy J | 202 | 102 | AK024 |
| Geoppo, Frank C, Sr | 207 | 90 | EP023 | Gledhill, James W | 162 | 81 | WH002 |
| | 204 | 99 | EP019 | Godin, Donald T | 130 | 99 | WH014 |
| Gerow, Darryl L | 131 | 78 | SL001 | Goeffrey, Mary | 162 | 42 | SL001 |
| Gerrish, Noreen C | 151 | 99 | AK020 | Goetz, Richard W | 199s | 105 | CB050 |
| Gervais, Justin M | 195 | 105 | WH065 | Gojcz, Eric J | 127 | 96 | CB030 |
| Getchell, Matthew M | 191 | 108 | OML03 | Goldberg, Larry Z | 188 | 98 | LB010 |
| Gharaee, Mustapha | 158 | 90 | CB101 | Goldstein, Bobb L | 158 | 96 | CB008 |
| Giacheri, Nicholas M | 181 | 81 | CB021 | Goldstein, Michael | 116 | 81 | EP029 |
| | 170 | 96 | LB028 | Gollaher, David C | 184 | 29 | EP023 |
| Gibbs, Brian L | 129 | 87 | KB050 | Gomes, Barbara | 126 | 102 | EP020 |
| Gibbs, Mark A | 159 | 92 | CB032 | Gomes, Linda A | 150 | 90 | AK003 |
| Gibbs, Vernon A | 145 | 101 | LB022 | Gomes, Meg A | 154 | 102 | AK020 |
| Gibney, James P | 158 | 81 | EP026 | Gomez, Guillermo L | 185 | 93 | EP027 |
| Gifford, William E | 173 | 102 | CB008 | Gomez, Victor V, Sr | 218 | 108 | CB012 |
| Giglietti, Christopher | 165 | 102 | CB016 | | 214 | 97 | LB028 |
| Giglietti, Ezio, Jr | 175 | 108 | CB016 | | 194s | 42 | CB050 |
| Giguere, Amy B | 176 | 90 | EP027 | Gongol, Richard S | 166 | 60 | WH018 |
| Giguere, Carol L | 176 | 95 | EP013 | Gonsalves, Mark A | 189 | 105 | EP016 |
| | 175 | 96 | EP027 | Gonsalves, Mark D | 193 | 48 | EP032 |
| Giguere, Robert R | 159 | 93 | WH065 | | 185 | 99 | EP016 |
| Giguere, Timothy J | 195s | 21 | CB050 | Goode, Ronald | 171 | 51 | EP013 |
| Gilbert, Kevin E | 189 | 108 | LB028 | Gooding, Larry W | 148 | 90 | EP019 |
| Gilbert, Mark O | 175s | 102 | CB050 | Goodwin, Lucille G | 133 | 97 | EP020 |
| Gilberto, Reynoso | 187 | 104 | CB012 | Goodwin, William L, III | 192 | 30 | EP026 |
| Gilchrist, Justin | 211 | 99 | EP010 | | 190 | 105 | EP020 |
| Gilchrist, Philip M | 148 | 96 | KB006 | | 182 | 99 | EP010 |
| Gilchrist, Wendy A | 134 | 105 | KB006 | Goolgasian, Linda | 139 | 78 | CB006 |
| Gill, Kenneth, Jr | 220 | 96 | EP013 | Gordon, Edward M | 176 | 66 | OML001 |
| | 213 | 94 | EP010 | Gordon, Hayes J | 168 | 87 | SL001 |
| Gill, Matthew J | 128 | 103 | WH011 | Gordon, Joe | 136 | 87 | EP029 |
| | 123 | 87 | WH002 | Gordon, Leonard F | 164 | 54 | OML001 |
| Gilmartin, Craig M | 157 | 33 | EP002 | Gordon, Patrick K | 193 | 72 | OML001 |
| | 155 | 36 | EP032 | Gordon, Rebecca M | 145 | 93 | AK007 |
| Gingerella, Betty | 103 | 90 | AK005 | Gordon, Scott A | 217 | 105 | EP010 |
| Gingras, Paul N | 196 | 105 | WH065 | | 216 | 102 | EP026 |
| Giorgio, Victor V | 222 | 95 | CB030 | Gorman, Russell J, Jr | 165 | 105 | EP013 |
| | 212 | 94 | EP010 | Goss, Richard J, Sr | 166 | 96 | WH069 |
| Girard, Andrew E | 163 | 96 | LB026 | Goss, Rick J, Jr | 206 | 96 | WH069 |
| Girard, Barry L | 138 | 78 | WH002 | Gosselin, Robert L | 184 | 29 | EP023 |
| Girard, Chris | 216 | 108 | LB028 | Goudailler, David W | 199 | 102 | OML03 |
| Girard, Claire M | 141 | 102 | WH014 | Goudailler, Frank G | 206 | 102 | OML03 |
| Girard, David J | 185 | 105 | EP111 | Goudailler, Jeffrey R | 180 | 108 | OML03 |
| Girard, Raymond P | 153 | 105 | EP111 | Goudailler, William D | 182 | 105 | OML03 |
| Girard, Robert A | 166 | 99 | EP111 | Goudreau, Greg R | 146 | 74 | KB050 |
| Girard, Robert R | 156 | 102 | WH014 | Goulart, Manny | 190 | 99 | LB100 |
| Girasrd, Brian J | 118 | 78 | WH002 | Gould, Willard B | 163 | 48 | CB031 |
| Giroux, Lisa | 128 | 21 | EP029 | Goulet, Keith N | 166 | 63 | WH014 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

| Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gouvin, Kevin M | 170 | 99 | AK013 |
| Goyette, Richard W | 160 | 99 | EP023 |
| Grant, Christopher R | 191 | 99 | EP021 |
| Grant, James A | 150 | 48 | EP032 |
| | 148 | 105 | EP013 |
| | 141 | 45 | EP002 |
| Grant, Kevin R | 105 | 99 | EP021 |
| Grant, Norman L | 135 | 102 | KB003 |
| Gravel, Keith D | 183 | 33 | WH069 |
| Gray, Charlie E | 145 | 42 | OML001 |
| Gray, David | 148 | 87 | SL002 |
| Gray, Dennis M | 180 | 93 | KB017 |
| Gray, Grant W | 142 | 93 | CB040 |
| Gray, Mike E | 181 | 90 | OML001 |
| Greaves, Robert E | 143 | 45 | EP032 |
| Greaves, Susan M | 152 | 33 | EP032 |
| Greeley, Jim M | 165 | 85 | CB021 |
| Green, Alfred E | 207 | 99 | AK024 |
| Green, Christina H | 197 | 96 | OML03 |
| | 195 | 99 | AK001 |
| Green, Eleanor J | 140 | 81 | SL002 |
| Green, Gregory C | 220 | 105 | AK024 |
| | 216 | 102 | OML03 |
| Green, Jesse C | 150 | 45 | OML001 |
| Green, Jonathan D | 142 | 102 | CB016 |
| Green, Leo J | 184 | 66 | OML001 |
| Green, Marcella | 128 | 96 | EP020 |
| Green, Sheri R | 141 | 105 | WH077 |
| Green, Vincent | 191 | 81 | CB031 |
| Greene, Edward S | 173 | 96 | AK018 |
| Greene, Keith | 144 | 102 | OML02 |
| Greene, Maria A | 152 | 102 | OML02 |
| Greenless, Brad S | 171 | 98 | CB031 |
| Grenier, Charles D | 182 | 99 | WH008 |
| Grenier, Richard M | 164 | 90 | KB050 |
| Gretchner, Kristen M | 154 | 96 | OML02 |
| Grider, Greg A, II | 157 | 96 | AK013 |
| Griffin, Anthony J | 176 | 90 | CB026 |
| Griffin, Jonathan D | 210 | 105 | KB006 |
| | 209 | 96 | KB030 |
| Griffin, Robert W, II | 173 | 105 | WH003 |
| Griffin, Tina M | 151 | 105 | WH003 |
| Griffith, Rodney L | 196 | 72 | SL001 |
| Grimes, Walter B | 200 | 84 | AK025 |
| Groccia, John T, Sr | 196 | 96 | AK024 |
| Gross, Ray W | 207 | 102 | EP023 |
| | 201 | 105 | EP010 |
| | 189 | 27 | EP019 |
| Grudain, Ronny J, Jr | 206 | 105 | EP005 |
| | 205 | 105 | EP020 |
| Grudain, Ronny J, Sr | 213 | 102 | EP005 |
| Gruslin, Michael J | 180 | 90 | EP010 |
| Guernon, Dennis D | 168 | 90 | WH002 |
| Guernon, Normand J | 179 | 87 | WH002 |
| Guertin, Alan C | 186 | 92 | WH003 |
| Guibeau, Leo E | 138 | 108 | CB016 |
| Guilbault, Denis R | 171 | 96 | WH069 |
| Guindon, Albert O | 187 | 60 | KB007 |
| Guindon, Janice | 140 | 60 | KB007 |
| Guindon, Raymond A | 178 | 93 | EP023 |
| Gungle, John R | 137 | 84 | LB100 |
| Gustavsson, Justin D | 113 | 96 | CB021 |
| Haden, John | 137 | 84 | EP029 |
| Hagemoser, Andrea J | 173 | 105 | KB006 |
| Hagemoser, Crystal J | 174 | 99 | KB006 |
| Hagemoser, Randel J | 222 | 84 | KB006 |
| | 193s | 102 | CB050 |
| Hagemoser, Todd J | 212 | 472 | KB006 |
| Hagist, Leah C | 122 | 73 | AK005 |
| Haines, Robert L | 170 | 102 | AK010 |
| | 167 | 102 | AK020 |
| Hale, Brian T | 201 | 93 | EP010 |
| | 197 | 96 | EP008 |
| Hale, Steven M | 199 | 96 | EP010 |
| Hall, John S | 131 | 75 | EP029 |
| Hall, Kevin M | 159 | 108 | CB016 |
| Hallal, Joan M | 128 | 105 | EP005 |
| Hamilton, Thomas P | 221 | 108 | OML03 |
| Hamlet, Jon M | 152 | 93 | WH069 |
| Hammersley, Richard B | 169 | 78 | LB003 |
| Hammett, Charles S | 185 | 96 | LB100 |
| | 178 | 102 | CB023 |
| Hammond, Robert A | 208 | 90 | LB010 |
| Hampson, Scott | 192 | 78 | WH002 |
| Hancock, Joseph M | 205 | 81 | OML03 |
| Hanley, Brian | 132 | 75 | LB100 |
| Hanna, Cameron S | 187 | 99 | LB028 |
| Hanna, Jean | 111 | 98 | EP005 |
| Hanna, Mark A | 113 | 103 | CB016 |
| Hanrahan, Joseph B | 206 | 92 | CB031 |
| Hansen, James A | 155 | 83 | WH066 |
| Hanson, Bruce A | 179 | 105 | EP111 |
| Hanson, Chris C | 204 | 42 | EP023 |
| Hanson, Eric | 170 | 108 | CB030 |
| Hanson, Jeffrey C | 168 | 81 | CB006 |
| Harden, Melvin L | 183 | 84 | WH065 |
| Hardie, Solon D | 162 | 87 | KB050 |
| Harford, William G, Jr | 195 | 75 | OML03 |
| | 193 | 57 | OML001 |
| Harley, Jason D | 184 | 87 | KB050 |
| Harnois, John L | 171 | 105 | WH011 |
| Harootunian, Jared R | 195 | 90 | LB028 |
| Harootunian, Richard A | 192 | 99 | LB028 |
| Harper, Lois W | 131 | 57 | SL002 |
| Harpin, Michael D | 189 | 96 | LB028 |
| Harrington, Chris T | 176 | 51 | AK013 |
| Harrington, Janice C | 158 | 51 | AK013 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

| Name | Avg | Games | League | Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harrington, Michael | 139 | 36 | AK025 | Herchen, Paul J | 150 | 51 | KB050 |
| Harrington, Paul J | 129 | 108 | CB008 | Hermann, Kenneth R | 173 | 48 | EP032 |
| Harrington, Ray | 201 | 96 | LB028 | | 161 | 40 | EP002 |
| Harrop, Mark W | 172 | 99 | WH021 | Hermann, Tracy J | 110 | 31 | EP002 |
| Harrop, Richard | 153 | 105 | WH007 | | 108 | 42 | EP032 |
| Hart, David T, Jr | 166 | 84 | CB021 | Hernandez, Christian N | 167 | 69 | CB160 |
| Hartley, Joshua P | 207 | 21 | AK024 | Hernandez, Francisco | 177 | 108 | CB160 |
| | 204 | 99 | AK018 | Hernandez, Padro | 171 | 36 | CB160 |
| Hartley, Walter R, Jr | 201 | 42 | KB030 | Heroux, Donald E, Sr | 176 | 39 | LB015 |
| | 198 | 102 | KB006 | Hetu, Jeffrey M | 157 | 87 | EP015 |
| Hartley, Walter R, Sr | 188 | 105 | KB006 | Heyder, Anthony E | 206 | 105 | LB028 |
| Hartman, Joseph E | 155 | 93 | KB030 | Heyder, Anthony J | 208 | 108 | LB028 |
| Harvey, Paul | 171 | 102 | WH007 | Heyder, Carl J | 184 | 102 | LB026 |
| Haskell, James R, Jr | 206 | 105 | CB031 | | 182 | 63 | LB028 |
| Haskins, Mickey W, Jr | 191 | 96 | KB006 | Heywood, Peter A | 197 | 24 | EP023 |
| | 167 | 108 | CB031 | Hickey, William A | 218 | 60 | LB028 |
| Haskins, Norman W, Sr | 169 | 102 | KB006 | Hicks, Jim M | 185 | 90 | LB005 |
| Haskins, Thomas F | 162 | 105 | EP009 | Hicks, Leonard A | 179 | 102 | LB005 |
| Haskins, Wesley F, IV | 153 | 68 | LB003 | Hiett, D. Malcom | 184 | 90 | AK010 |
| Hasson, Brandon M | 159 | 90 | KB050 | Higgins, Paul E | 142 | 90 | WH069 |
| Hatcher, Henry | 127 | 21 | KB006 | Hill, James C | 133 | 66 | LB022 |
| Hathaway, Amanda L | 150 | 78 | OML001 | Hill, Michael H | 182 | 98 | LB026 |
| Hathaway, Bryan R | 205 | 93 | OML03 | Himmel, Michael J | 187 | 96 | OML03 |
| Hathaway, Sherry | 163 | 48 | OML001 | Hinkel, Ronald H | 214 | 72 | LB028 |
| Hawkins, David | 196 | 82 | OML03 | | 196s | 66 | CB050 |
| Hayes, Cheryl | 133 | 87 | KB030 | Hinton, Elaine | 130 | 90 | WH018 |
| Hayes, Francoise D | 135 | 90 | SL002 | Hinton, Gary | 130 | 93 | WH018 |
| Hayes, James R | 175 | 84 | SL002 | Hinz, Natalie | 127 | 91 | CB013 |
| Hayes, Jennifer M | 146 | 21 | SL002 | Hiraldo, Francis | 168 | 78 | SL001 |
| Hayes, Paul A | 193 | 30 | CB031 | Hoag, Ed | 136 | 60 | AK020 |
| | 188 | 36 | CB016 | Hodge, William | 160 | 27 | KB003 |
| Hayes, Rodney C, Jr | 150 | 62 | EP005 | Hodges, Stephen H | 145 | 96 | EP021 |
| Haynes, Brian C | 160 | 96 | WH069 | Hogan, Richard E | 203 | 102 | OML03 |
| Hazard, Terri L | 150 | 64 | AK001 | Hoitt, David L | 202 | 102 | CB008 |
| Healey, Christine M | 179 | 116 | CB105 | | 194 | 105 | CB023 |
| Healey, Timothy B | 230 | 128 | CB105 | Hoitt, Kenneth R | 162 | 39 | CB008 |
| Healy, Ray | 145 | 105 | CB014 | Holden, Peter K | 170 | 99 | AK025 |
| Healy, Susan A | 143 | 102 | AK020 | Holland, Barry L, Sr | 206 | 36 | OML03 |
| Heath, Michael L | 192 | 93 | WH008 | Holland, Brenda L | 146 | 91 | KB006 |
| Heberlein, Dana V | 184 | 94 | EP013 | Holland, Douglas R | 213 | 75 | AK007 |
| Hebert, David A | 171 | 96 | WH018 | | 208 | 99 | AK024 |
| Hebert, Jillian A | 146 | 84 | SL002 | Holland, Jim F | 124 | 108 | CB031 |
| Hebert, Robert C | 170 | 24 | EP023 | Holland, Joseph J, Jr | 214R | 81 | AK024 |
| Hedman, Linda A | 122 | 96 | AK001 | | 133L | 21 | AK024 |
| Heffernan, George E | 192 | 99 | CB031 | Holland, Joseph J, Sr | 198 | 90 | AK010 |
| Heinemann, Jeffrey W | 204 | 105 | AK018 | | 197 | 90 | AK018 |
| Heines, Mary L | 144 | 102 | AK001 | Holland, Kaulda M | 187 | 90 | AK001 |
| Heldenberg, Barbara L | 118 | 96 | WH018 | Hollenbeck, Gary | 183 | 87 | EP029 |
| Heldenberg, Richard D | 104 | 93 | WH018 | Holloway, William R | 171 | 99 | AK013 |
| Helms, Emery L | 214 | 105 | WH008 | Holly, Michael C, Sr | 196 | 69 | AK025 |
| Hepburn, Corey | 147 | 99 | EP005 | Holmes, Jeannette | 137 | 96 | WH020 |
| Herceg, Angel M | 201 | 87 | KB017 | Holmes, John A | 199 | 98 | OML03 |
| | 192 | 99 | KB006 | Hooks, Leah C | 120 | 98 | AK020 |
| Herceg, Michael T, Jr | 201 | 90 | KB050 | Hoop, Paul | 179 | 45 | CB031 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

| Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hopp, Dennis J, Sr | 173 | 46 | CB023 |
| Horan, Scott R | 154 | 99 | EP027 |
| Horan, Steve F, Jr | 203 | 99 | EP027 |
| | 198 | 99 | EP010 |
| Horbert, Gary | 134 | 108 | LB002 |
| Horning, Richard T | 146 | 99 | CB031 |
| Hornoff, Rose | 166 | 81 | KB017 |
| Horowitz, Jeffrey D | 175 | 108 | LB015 |
| Horta, David R, Jr | 159 | 39 | EP032 |
| | 150 | 42 | EP002 |
| Horton, Clifford D | 204 | 108 | OML03 |
| Horton, Rick A | 126 | 41 | EP002 |
| Horton, Robert J, Sr | 158 | 42 | EP002 |
| | 157 | 45 | EP032 |
| Hosheit, Judith A | 137 | 48 | AK003 |
| Hottenstein, Joseph T | 172 | 106 | KB017 |
| Houde, Barbara A | 118 | 99 | KB017 |
| Houle, Joseph R | 179 | 105 | WH066 |
| Houle, Leo R | 188 | 102 | WH012 |
| | 187 | 60 | WH021 |
| Houle, Richard A | 179 | 99 | WH012 |
| | 178 | 96 | WH021 |
| Howard, Ralph K, Jr | 172 | 105 | AK010 |
| Howe, Robert | 169 | 42 | EP032 |
| Howie-Mensah, Dorothy E | 172s | 54 | CB050 |
| Hubbs, Mike D | 175 | 81 | WH065 |
| Hudson, Jarad J | 198 | 105 | CB031 |
| Hudson, Michell | 192 | 128 | CB105 |
| Hughes, Kimberly A | 119 | 105 | WH077 |
| Humphries, Donna | 147 | 99 | AK020 |
| Hunt, Dennis P | 200 | 105 | WH011 |
| | 199 | 99 | WH008 |
| Hunt, Heather L | 134 | 90 | EP015 |
| Hunt, John M | 166 | 89 | SL002 |
| | 161 | 89 | SL001 |
| Hunt, Robert J | 134 | 85 | EP015 |
| Hunt, Thomas J | 178 | 90 | EP015 |
| Hunt, Timothy J | 210 | 93 | EP027 |
| Hunt, Wayne E | 176 | 90 | EP015 |
| Hunter, Brett D | 196 | 39 | OML03 |
| | 186 | 69 | OML001 |
| Hunter, Douglas N | 183 | 36 | OML001 |
| Hunter, Mark F | 186 | 102 | AK020 |
| Hunter, Nancy S | 163 | 102 | AK020 |
| | 153 | 45 | OML001 |
| Hunter, Susanna | 157 | 102 | EP026 |
| Huot, John J | 196 | 33 | LB026 |
| Hurley, Brian F | 142 | 102 | EP005 |
| Hurne, Joshua D | 214 | 90 | AK024 |
| Hurne, Scott C, Jr | 209 | 102 | AK024 |
| Hurst, Randolph R | 180 | 99 | LB010 |
| Husereau, Tricia B | 75 | 26 | AK025 |
| Hutchison, Howard B | 170 | 93 | WH021 |
| Hyatt, Joseph L, Jr | 118 | 108 | CB023 |
| Hynan, Ann F | 149 | 90 | EP019 |
| Hynes, Ken B | 167 | 87 | CB021 |
| Iachetti, Linda S | 163 | 99 | EP019 |
| Iacobucci, Vincent R | 160 | 78 | LB003 |
| Ianni, Ed F | 187 | 126 | CB105 |
| | 182 | 87 | CB013 |
| Ianni, Rena Y | 142 | 75 | CB013 |
| Iantuono, Edward M | 192 | 102 | CB040 |
| Iapicca, Anthony R | 184 | 93 | WH012 |
| Iapicca, Richard W | 150 | 105 | WH012 |
| Iavarone, Eric A | 163 | 77 | CB030 |
| Ibbitson, Marilyn | 162 | 99 | CB101 |
| | 159 | 108 | CB030 |
| Imondi, Anthony | 142 | 96 | LB005 |
| Imondi, Charlie A | 195 | 98 | LB010 |
| Indell, Michael D | 185 | 92 | LB028 |
| Ingham, Bruce R | 148 | 57 | EP029 |
| Innocenti, Mary M | 141 | 105 | AK001 |
| Intrieri, Sal | 175 | 99 | AK025 |
| Irons, Wallace W, Jr | 165 | 105 | LB002 |
| Jablonski, John R | 166 | 98 | EP013 |
| Jablonski, Stanley A | 158 | 93 | EP016 |
| Jacinto, Joseph G | 183 | 105 | EP008 |
| Jackson, Barbara W | 131 | 93 | WH018 |
| Jackson, Bryan A | 146 | 85 | WH018 |
| Jackson, Dorothy A | 118 | 102 | EP019 |
| Jackson, Toussaint N | 142 | 96 | WH018 |
| Jackvony, Brian M | 210 | 72 | EP026 |
| Jacobs, DeWayne R | 137 | 86 | CB009 |
| Jacobsen, Matt G | 187 | 51 | CB021 |
| Jacobsen, Steve | 127 | 75 | EP029 |
| Jacoinski, Rebecca J | 131 | 24 | AK001 |
| Jacques, Kenneth W, Jr | 200 | 101 | EP111 |
| Jalbert, Esther A | 149 | 86 | WH018 |
| James, Daniel B | 169 | 105 | AK018 |
| James, Kim M | 143 | 69 | AK001 |
| James, Richard | 149 | 93 | EP013 |
| Jameson, Kenneth R | 185 | 66 | EP010 |
| Janas, Matthew R | 206s | 74 | CB050 |
| Jannarelli, David A | 149 | 84 | EP015 |
| Jannarelli, Sara E | 109 | 74 | EP015 |
| Jaques, Charles J | 182 | 27 | EP023 |
| Jardin, Alan F | 171 | 878 | LB026 |
| Jarvis, Brian A | 128 | 78 | CB101 |
| Jarvis, Joseph H | 169 | 24 | LB005 |
| Jasionowski, Michael H | 190 | 95 | EP023 |
| | 186 | 95 | EP010 |
| Jasmin, William R | 168 | 87 | WH012 |
| Jeannotte, Bobby | 172 | 99 | EP005 |
| Jeannotte, Erin | 121 | 85 | EP005 |
| Jenkins, Jeremy M | 189 | 102 | EP023 |
| Jenkins, Marques A | 179 | 21 | OML03 |
| Jenkins, Nicholas A | 178 | 102 | EP023 |
| Jensen, Kyle C | 192 | 105 | EP008 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

| Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jockell, Daniel W | 176 | 54 | WH002 |
| Johnsen, Mark A | 185 | 96 | KB006 |
| Johnson, Curtis L | 206 | 23 | LB028 |
| Johnson, David W | 159 | 84 | CB008 |
| Johnson, Derick J, Jr | 158 | 101 | KB006 |
| Johnson, Disa K | 128 | 81 | CB088 |
| Johnson, Eric D | 142 | 90 | CB088 |
| Johnson, Harry C | 126 | 51 | CB008 |
| Johnson, Joshua W | 191 | 105 | KB006 |
| | 185 | 72 | KB030 |
| Johnson, Mark R | 196 | 90 | OML03 |
| Johnson, Raymond W | 172 | 51 | AK018 |
| Johnson, Robert | 160 | 96 | AK018 |
| Johnson, Robert V | 165 | 102 | WH065 |
| Johnson, Stephen M | 147 | 93 | EP008 |
| Jolicoeur, Bruce | 165 | 75 | EP016 |
| Jolicoeur, Christopher N | 230 | 102 | WH008 |
| | 201s | 93 | CB050 |
| Jolin, Jonathan J | 114 | 39 | WH069 |
| Jolin, Paul W | 154 | 75 | WH069 |
| | 151 | 105 | WH011 |
| Joly, Ann | 148 | 96 | EP026 |
| Joly, Eric T | 203 | 105 | KB006 |
| | 173s | 90 | CB050 |
| Joly, Thomas | 190 | 90 | EP026 |
| Jones, Chris | 157 | 45 | EP002 |
| Jones, Christopher T | 173 | 48 | EP032 |
| Jones, Donna T | 135 | 104 | AK025 |
| Jones, Earl H | 159 | 102 | EP023 |
| Jones, Garrett D | 189 | 32 | SL002 |
| | 187 | 84 | SL001 |
| Jones, John H | 180 | 105 | CB030 |
| Jones, Marty | 194 | 26 | EP009 |
| | 194 | 99 | LB028 |
| Jordan, Eric B | 222 | 30 | LB026 |
| | 216 | 99 | LB028 |
| Jordan, Michael J | 186 | 102 | LB028 |
| Jordan, Roland C | 197 | 90 | OML03 |
| Jordan, Taber L | 188 | 96 | KB006 |
| Joseph, Robert | 168 | 81 | LB002 |
| Josephson, Edward G | 175 | 105 | EP111 |
| Joyal, Roland A, III | 181 | 63 | WH012 |
| | 171 | 72 | WH011 |
| Joyner, Joe M, Jr | 172 | 108 | LB002 |
| Judd, Katherine | 133 | 87 | EP029 |
| Jutras, Edward F | 164 | 105 | CB040 |
| Jutras, Thomas H | 154 | 105 | CB040 |
| Jutras, Todd M | 183 | 105 | CB040 |
| Kalberer, Dennis R | 159 | 87 | EP006 |
| Kamer, Thomas L | 213 | 96 | WH008 |
| | 207 | 30 | WH021 |
| Kaplan, James W | 140 | 105 | EP005 |
| Karnes, Mark I | 172 | 36 | LB028 |
| Karpinski, Michael E | 166 | 102 | WH011 |
| Karsulavitch, Christopher M | 183 | 102 | EP010 |
| Karsulavitch, Richard R | 194 | 102 | EP010 |
| Keach, David S | 134 | 102 | KB006 |
| Keach, Erin K | 120 | 96 | KB006 |
| Keaney, James W | 173 | 51 | OML001 |
| Keegan, Kim M | 139 | 87 | WH003 |
| Kelbanch, Harvey E | 148 | 105 | WH065 |
| Kellers, Carl | 152 | 78 | AK013 |
| Kelley, James F | 200 | 87 | CB006 |
| Kelley, William E | 195 | 93 | WH008 |
| | 190 | 99 | WH021 |
| Kelly, Denise M | 204 | 75 | OML03 |
| Kelly, Dennis W | 214 | 51 | OML03 |
| Kelly, Frank T | 161 | 83 | EP027 |
| Kelly, Harold D, Jr | 187s | 99 | CB050 |
| Kelly, Raymond E | 175 | 102 | CB030 |
| Kempenaar, John F, Jr | 180 | 72 | SL002 |
| | 164 | 78 | SL001 |
| Kempenaar, John F, Sr | 174 | 63 | SL001 |
| | 168 | 39 | SL002 |
| Kendall, Mychel | 84 | 63 | EP029 |
| Kennedy, John J | 155 | 105 | EP023 |
| Kenney, Bill | 191 | 32 | EP002 |
| Kent, Paul E | 191 | 93 | OML03 |
| Kenyon, Edward D | 155 | 105 | WH003 |
| Kenyon, Stephen B | 185 | 90 | OML03 |
| Keough, Beth S | 124 | 96 | KB030 |
| Kidson, Graham | 226 | 33 | EP032 |
| Kidson, Mia | 94 | 24 | EP032 |
| Kilburn, Suzanne M | 114 | 54 | EP015 |
| Kilduff, Caroline L | 162 | 102 | EP111 |
| Killian, Cathy A | 146 | 93 | WH020 |
| Kinane, Dan | 165 | 87 | EP029 |
| Kinard, Chris S | 142 | 78 | AK013 |
| King, Brian M | 178 | 93 | AK013 |
| King, Don | 136 | 78 | EP029 |
| King, Jesse D | 146 | 87 | AK007 |
| King, John W | 190 | 102 | CB008 |
| King, Nicholas A | 131 | 24 | KB050 |
| King, Robert A | 186 | 101 | EP021 |
| King, Steven M | 192 | 86 | LB028 |
| Kingma, Maureen T | 128 | 99 | KB030 |
| Kingman, Bill A | 135 | 27 | KB030 |
| Kishfy, Anthony W | 157 | 39 | EP002 |
| | 155 | 48 | EP032 |
| Klein, Nicole | 99 | 75 | EP019 |
| Klepsak, Bill | 152 | 45 | WH002 |
| Kluchevitz, Craig R | 189 | 102 | WH021 |
| Klumbis, Bernard E | 195 | 72 | OML03 |
| Klusak, Paul J | 188 | 87 | SL002 |
| Knight, Claire E | 141 | 90 | KB003 |
| Knudsen, Dave L | 167 | 99 | CB009 |
| Kosiorek, Jeffrey J | 213 | 108 | OML03 |
| Kosowski, Cheryl A | 138 | 83 | EP111 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

| Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|
| Kosowski, Edward R, Jr | 156 | 105 | EP111 |
| Kosowski, Edward R, Sr | 197 | 102 | EP111 |
| Kosowski, Thomas E | 197 | 84 | EP013 |
| Koss, Lauron N | 157 | 90 | AK025 |
| Kowal, Paul V | 192 | 90 | WH008 |
| Kowalik, Colleen M | 161 | 108 | CB030 |
| Kowalik, David S | 202 | 108 | CB030 |
| Kozak, Thomas R | 151 | 96 | WH018 |
| Kozzi, Jay | 132 | 87 | EP029 |
| | 132 | 104 | EP019 |
| Kraemer, Kimberly J | 142 | 87 | AK007 |
| Kraemer, Thomas D | 194 | 96 | AK024 |
| | 193 | 90 | AK007 |
| Krause, Anthony C | 189 | 92 | CB031 |
| Kriner, Charles J | 127 | 81 | SL001 |
| Krippelcz, Michael B | 168 | 42 | EP032 |
| | 160 | 39 | EP002 |
| Krouson, Ian P | 129 | 77 | AK013 |
| Krupinski, Edward J, III | 170 | 102 | AK013 |
| Kue, Lisa | 173 | 87 | EP026 |
| Kugler, Dave B | 167 | 88 | EP019 |
| Kuhn, Timothy J | 214 | 99 | WH008 |
| Kulp, Garrett B | 211 | 36 | AK024 |
| Kurczy, Gary J | 201 | 39 | WH021 |
| Kurdziel, Sonia L | 117 | 71 | AK007 |
| Kussman, Jeff | 186 | 96 | WH018 |
| Kwolek, Donna L | 129 | 102 | WH014 |
| La Duke, Robert D | 163 | 48 | EP032 |
| | 163 | 104 | EP013 |
| | 162 | 41 | EP002 |
| Laberge, Doreen | 106 | 90 | EP111 |
| Laboeuf, Pat J | 154 | 99 | WH066 |
| Laboissoniere, Ray W | 147 | 84 | LB010 |
| Laboissonniere, Audrey L | 123 | 30 | KB017 |
| LaBrecque, Bonnie-Jean | 140 | 98 | EP008 |
| Lacasse, Kenneth P | 212 | 102 | WH008 |
| | 205 | 105 | WH021 |
| Lacerda, Jennifer | 139 | 75 | EP029 |
| Lacerte, Lisa K | 103 | 99 | AK025 |
| Lachance, Gerard L | 176 | 105 | WH031 |
| Lacroix, Robert D | 178 | 108 | CB008 |
| | 175 | 105 | CB016 |
| Laffredo, Mark | 105 | 36 | EP032 |
| Lafond, Matt D | 166 | 62 | WH069 |
| LaFontaine, Samantha M | 132 | 36 | EP026 |
| Laforge, James R | 172 | 105 | EP008 |
| Laforge, Vera A | 145 | 105 | EP008 |
| Lafrance, Dale J | 181 | 93 | WH021 |
| Lafrancois, Amanda R | 163 | 102 | EP008 |
| Lafratta, Tara | 124 | 84 | EP029 |
| Lafreniere, Joshua P | 190 | 105 | CB023 |
| | 190 | 108 | LB028 |
| | 183 | 101 | EP111 |
| LaFreniere, Michael S | 155 | 104 | CB009 |

| Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lagasse, Arthur A | 174 | 87 | KB006 |
| Lagasse, Jason L | 194 | 101 | WH021 |
| Lagasse, Loretta L | 123 | 102 | EP005 |
| Lagow, Martha J | 157 | 84 | SL001 |
| Lagow, Michael L | 156 | 69 | SL001 |
| LaGreca, Joe | 173 | 102 | WH003 |
| Lakatos, Michael E | 215 | 102 | OML03 |
| | 188s | 102 | CB050 |
| Lako, Brian P | 213 | 103 | WH008 |
| Lako, Paul R | 213 | 105 | WH008 |
| Lallier, Jamie L | 131 | 87 | EP015 |
| Lam, Kenny H | 186 | 102 | AK024 |
| Lamake, Adam J | 165 | 84 | CB021 |
| Lamake, Alex | 181 | 87 | CB021 |
| Lamb, Janis Lee | 161 | 83 | CB013 |
| Lambert, Dennis H | 188 | 90 | KB007 |
| Lambert, Mark G | 147 | 33 | WH065 |
| Lambert, Matt | 140 | 93 | WH065 |
| Lambert, Patricia | 151 | 90 | KB007 |
| Lambert, Shawn E | 167 | 96 | WH018 |
| Lamberton, Peter G | 175 | 84 | CB021 |
| Lamendola, James | 161 | 81 | CB088 |
| Lamonaca, Lea C | 131 | 99 | AK005 |
| Lamontagne, Alan T | 211 | 27 | EP010 |
| LaMoore, Edward V | 189 | 66 | WH011 |
| LaMountain, Brian W | 170 | 96 | WH018 |
| LaMountain, Erin M | 148 | 96 | WH018 |
| Lamourine, Amy G | 149 | 90 | AK007 |
| Lampery, Steve | 126 | 57 | AK020 |
| Lamphiere, Richard E | 165 | 81 | OML001 |
| Lanclot, Ronald A, Jr | 193 | 96 | WH069 |
| Lanctot, Francis | 193 | 102 | WH066 |
| Landi, Ronald J | 150 | 105 | WH007 |
| Landolfi, Chris | 189 | 27 | LB100 |
| Landry, Chris | 139 | 45 | EP032 |
| | 133 | 42 | EP002 |
| Landry, Paul R | 162 | 105 | CB008 |
| Landry, Scott R | 179 | 90 | WH002 |
| Landry, Stephen J | 171 | 108 | CB008 |
| Langlois, Jeff S | 205 | 102 | EP023 |
| Langlois, Ralph R | 182 | 102 | WH011 |
| Lanoie, Michael D | 143 | 97 | LB022 |
| Lanphere, Stephen R | 153 | 51 | AK025 |
| Lapierre, David M | 183 | 87 | EP023 |
| Lapinsky, Edward, Sr | 194 | 93 | CB031 |
| LaPlant, Beatrice D | 130 | 87 | KB003 |
| LaPlante, Donna L | 147 | 102 | AK001 |
| LaPlante, Melanie M | 84 | 69 | EP111 |
| LaPorte, Bethany | 151 | 105 | EP008 |
| LaPorte, Bradley D | 158 | 51 | KB006 |
| LaPorte, Karen E | 146 | 96 | EP008 |
| Laprade, Robert J | 154 | 90 | WH065 |
| Lara, Santo | 227 | 144 | CB105 |
| | 216 | 108 | CB012 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

| Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 212 | 105 | LB028 |
| Laramee, Mark A | 209 | 105 | WH008 |
| | 206 | 99 | WH021 |
| Larence, Andrew | 100 | 69 | EP029 |
| Lariviere, William A | 185 | 76 | EP016 |
| Laroqhe, Patti | 154 | 90 | EP111 |
| LaRose, Nathan | 156 | 84 | KB050 |
| LaRotonda, Michael | 140 | 87 | KB050 |
| LaRouche, Richard G | 165 | 108 | CB031 |
| Larson, Robert J | 187 | 99 | WH065 |
| | 185 | 103 | WH031 |
| Latour, Roger R | 175 | 105 | WH031 |
| Laudone, Stephen M | 161 | 96 | AK020 |
| Laurendeau, Brian R | 131 | 95 | EP020 |
| Lavallee, Gerry P | 140 | 1,105 | CB040 |
| Lavallee, Louis A | 135 | 63 | WH002 |
| Laverty, Kyle J | 180 | 87 | EP010 |
| Lavigne, Bryan S | 212 | 102 | WH021 |
| Lavigne, Lucien O | 218 | 99 | WH021 |
| | 217 | 21 | WH008 |
| Lavigne, Tammy | 148 | 87 | KB007 |
| Lavoie, Arthur R | 177 | 72 | WH045 |
| Lavoie, Pete C | 156 | 107 | CB031 |
| Lawrence, Al | 139 | 66 | EP029 |
| Lawrence, Daniel R, Jr | 191 | 87 | CB021 |
| | 189 | 108 | CB008 |
| | 185 | 24 | CB016 |
| Lawrence, Daniel R, Sr | 159 | 108 | CB008 |
| Lawrence, Gregory W | 163 | 24 | WH021 |
| Lawrence, Karen A | 181 | 102 | EP008 |
| Lawrence, Kenneth J | 199 | 99 | EP008 |
| Lawrence, Kevin J | 194 | 48 | EP032 |
| | 175 | 44 | EP002 |
| Leaf, Stanley F | 184 | 72 | EP021 |
| Leamy, Laurie J | 119 | 96 | CB101 |
| Leamy, Robert D | 188 | 99 | CB101 |
| Leandro, Carlos A | 146 | 30 | AK025 |
| Leandro, Sherry-Ann | 162 | 81 | EP029 |
| Leber, Dan R | 211 | 102 | EP010 |
| Lebeuf, Melissa L | 126 | 105 | EP019 |
| Lebeuf, Russell E | 182 | 105 | EP019 |
| Leblanc, Henri E | 179 | 90 | WH008 |
| Leblanc, Jean A | 180 | 63 | WH031 |
| Leblanc, Mark J | 146 | 57 | WH008 |
| LeBlond, Alain H | 177 | 102 | EP008 |
| Lebrun, Christopher R | 199 | 97 | WH021 |
| Lecher, Milton A | 145 | 63 | SL001 |
| Leclaire, Kris A | 167 | 96 | WH014 |
| Leclaire, Lucien G | 176 | 89 | WH014 |
| Leclerc, Alan R | 144 | 39 | WH021 |
| Leduc, Leonard E | 206 | 42 | WH065 |
| Lee, Mike | 152 | 90 | EP005 |
| Lee, Tony W | 215 | 90 | LB028 |
| | 214 | 65 | CB032 |

| Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|
| Leeming, Christopher S | 217 | 105 | OML03 |
| Leeming, Stephen W | 203 | 108 | OML03 |
| Lees, Kenneth J | 177 | 87 | KB006 |
| Lefebvre, Corey M | 159 | 107 | CB031 |
| Lefebvre, Ryan J | 176 | 108 | CB031 |
| Lefort, Gilbert A | 198 | 96 | WH008 |
| Legendre, Danny J | 137 | 24 | WH020 |
| Legendre, Ernest J, Sr | 200 | 105 | EP023 |
| Legendre, Michael J | 194 | 99 | WH020 |
| Leite, Gil P | 221 | 102 | EP023 |
| | 219 | 104 | EP027 |
| | 217 | 102 | EP010 |
| Leiter, Anthony D, Jr | 171 | 36 | EP026 |
| Leiter, Diane S | 121 | 93 | EP026 |
| Lemay, Jerry | 139 | 21 | EP029 |
| Lemay, Kenneth W | 201 | 30 | WH065 |
| | 200 | 96 | WH021 |
| Lemieux, Robert P | 179 | 102 | EP023 |
| Lemire, Donna | 158 | 99 | WH045 |
| Lemire, Larry A | 155 | 93 | WH045 |
| Lemire, Remi R | 178 | 96 | WH018 |
| Lemire, Wayne P | 134 | 92 | WH045 |
| Lemoine, Donald L | 142 | 84 | WH002 |
| Lemoine, Robert J | 158 | 75 | WH002 |
| Leonard, Derek | 137 | 102 | EP008 |
| Leonard, Robert H | 128 | 87 | WH069 |
| Leonard, Tina M | 139 | 96 | AK025 |
| Leonard, William W | 173 | 89 | AK025 |
| Leonardo, Joseph G | 106 | 30 | EP029 |
| Leone, Frank J | 208 | 88 | EP023 |
| | 199 | 90 | EP010 |
| Leong, Cheryl | 142 | 99 | AK031 |
| Lepine, Grant A | 186 | 105 | WH008 |
| Leroux, Leo R | 189 | 87 | LB005 |
| Letendre, Shane M | 221 | 96 | WH008 |
| | 215 | 99 | WH021 |
| Leveillee, Denis R | 194 | 108 | LB028 |
| Leveillee, Derrick R | 214 | 87 | LB028 |
| Leveillee, Roger J | 165 | 108 | LB028 |
| Levesque, Adam R | 197 | 105 | WH007 |
| Levesque, Rene E | 174 | 99 | WH012 |
| | 163 | 99 | WH031 |
| Levesque, Sara N | 145 | 99 | EP026 |
| Levy, Al | 186 | 56 | WH045 |
| Lewerk, William A, Sr | 171 | 93 | AK024 |
| Lewis, David J | 174 | 27 | EP009 |
| Lewis, James A | 174 | 93 | LB026 |
| Lewis, Joseph A | 215 | 38 | OML001 |
| | 205 | 105 | OML03 |
| Lewis, Paul J, Jr | 172 | 105 | WH011 |
| | 171 | 87 | WH012 |
| L'Heureux, Roland R | 168 | 99 | KB003 |
| | 160 | 102 | KB017 |
| Liberty, Kevin E | 188 | 84 | OML001 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

| Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|
| Limburg, Richard R | 173 | 99 | WH031 |
| Lincks, Ron | 205 | 81 | EP010 |
| Lincoln, Mike | 201 | 105 | WH008 |
| Lindsay, Bob | 144 | 84 | LB100 |
| Lindsey, Amanda L | 131 | 24 | AK003 |
| Lisi, Pat J | 207 | 105 | EP010 |
| Lisinski, Wayne L | 195 | 105 | CB014 |
| List, Jared S | 149 | 102 | KB017 |
| | 144 | 99 | KB030 |
| Little, Richard T | 167 | 87 | KB007 |
| Litwin, Laurie | 122 | 90 | AK020 |
| Lizotte, Robert R | 169 | 93 | WH031 |
| Loffredo, Mark P | 97 | 36 | EP002 |
| Logan, Kevin P | 177 | 93 | AK013 |
| Lombardo, Frank C | 143 | 84 | KB007 |
| Long, Andrew J | 211 | 27 | AK018 |
| | 208 | 99 | AK024 |
| | 208 | 102 | AK013 |
| Long, Renee | 163 | 90 | CB006 |
| Long, William H | 193 | 108 | LB028 |
| Loomis, Kane W | 189 | 102 | AK018 |
| Loomis, William D | 208 | 96 | AK013 |
| Lopardo, Cynthia P | 135 | 102 | AK020 |
| Lopes, Chris D | 136 | 81 | EP009 |
| Lopes, Danny | 146 | 108 | EP009 |
| Lopes, Donald J | 134 | 87 | EP009 |
| Lopes, Joe T | 161 | 51 | KB050 |
| Lopez, Angel L | 185 | 102 | CB160 |
| Love, Darrin C | 218 | 90 | LB026 |
| | 214 | 45 | LB028 |
| Loven, John W | 151 | 72 | CB006 |
| Loya, Leonard | 165 | 27 | WH011 |
| Lucchesi, Marge M | 156 | 102 | AK013 |
| Lucchesi, Richard L | 128 | 98 | AK013 |
| Luce, Russell G | 195 | 108 | CB023 |
| Luciano, Joseph F, III | 181 | 54 | OML001 |
| | 178 | 93 | OML03 |
| Ludka, John W | 118 | 108 | CB023 |
| Ludlow, Philp (Wes) W | 157 | 84 | AK020 |
| Luiz, Anthony J | 183 | 102 | EP008 |
| Lusignan, Norman R | 165 | 105 | EP013 |
| Lusignan, William L | 163 | 93 | EP013 |
| Lussier, Anita M | 129 | 27 | KB006 |
| Lussier, Joseph R | 230 | 102 | WH008 |
| | 229 | 97 | WH021 |
| Luzzi, Mario | 176 | 84 | AK018 |
| Lyle, Shirley A | 135 | 87 | CB088 |
| Lynch, Barbara A | 121 | 99 | AK031 |
| Lynch, Christopher J | 141 | 72 | CB101 |
| Lynch, Dennis R, Jr | 186 | 102 | EP013 |
| Lynch, Robert G | 169 | 99 | WH007 |
| Lyskawa, Greg A | 159 | 57 | OML001 |
| Mac Master, George A | 153 | 84 | CB006 |
| MacDonald, William J | 167 | 83 | SL001 |
| Macedonio, Jay A | 141 | 24 | EP032 |
| Machado, Eduardo M | 160 | 72 | SL002 |
| MacVicar, Mary M | 127 | 96 | AK003 |
| Madden, Lisa | 133 | 66 | EP029 |
| Maderia, Benjamin M | 198 | 105 | AK010 |
| Maderia, Frances R | 136 | 78 | AK010 |
| Maderia, Manuel P, Jr | 187 | 99 | AK018 |
| Maderia, Scott M | 200 | 105 | AK010 |
| Maderia, Sharon I | 163 | 93 | AK010 |
| Maggio, Philip J | 165 | 102 | CB008 |
| Maguire, Catherine J | 144 | 90 | CB013 |
| Maguire, Robert W, Jr | 163 | 81 | CB013 |
| Mahata, Michael F | 178 | 102 | CB031 |
| Maher, Kevin | 148 | 27 | EP002 |
| Maine, Keith G | 200 | 81 | OML001 |
| Mallette, Arthur W | 191 | 81 | CB014 |
| Mallette, Kenneth M, Sr | 169 | 36 | CB014 |
| Mallette, Michael D | 175 | 66 | CB014 |
| Mallinson, Matt E, III | 191 | 102 | CB008 |
| Mallon, Pete | 162 | 30 | KB007 |
| | 158 | 87 | CB006 |
| Malouin, Jami S | 122 | 69 | KB050 |
| Malouin, Robert N | 191 | 36 | LB028 |
| Malzone, Steve C | 171 | 102 | AK013 |
| Mancini, Irene E | 150 | 99 | WH066 |
| Mancini, Robert C | 199 | 90 | EP010 |
| | 197 | 102 | EP027 |
| Mancuso, Vincent F | 121 | 96 | CB101 |
| Manfredi, Krista R | 114 | 99 | AK005 |
| Manfredo, Joshua P | 164 | 69 | CB006 |
| Manfredo, Penny-Ann | 144 | 82 | CB006 |
| | 140 | 108 | CB030 |
| Mangiarelli, David A | 180 | 93 | LB003 |
| Mangiarelli, Ralph J | 159 | 87 | CB013 |
| Mangum, Robert T | 155 | 87 | EP016 |
| Manning, Tim D | 195 | 105 | AK010 |
| | 193 | 24 | AK024 |
| Manocchio, Michael P | 204 | 91 | LB026 |
| Manoni, Alex | 165 | 27 | KB030 |
| Manoni, Ken | 187 | 99 | KB030 |
| Manoogian, Edward G | 164 | 107 | LB002 |
| Manson, Eric R | 167 | 108 | CB030 |
| Marbley, Antonio M | 162 | 96 | CB032 |
| Marceau, Michael R | 195 | 81 | EP010 |
| | 195 | 102 | EP023 |
| Marcello, Vincent A | 149 | 90 | EP005 |
| Marcet, Jeffery M | 144 | 50 | WH069 |
| Marchese, Sonia K | 109 | 99 | EP111 |
| Marciano, Joe R | 142 | 94 | EP008 |
| Marcoux, Charlie E | 137 | 42 | EP032 |
| Marcoux, Lionel J | 153 | 93 | CB047 |
| Marcoux, Scott S | 205 | 96 | CB047 |
| | 198 | 90 | EP015 |
| | 197 | 102 | EP023 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

| Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|
| Marfil, Rusty S | 155 | 102 | LB015 |
| Marino, Anna M | 130 | 96 | KB030 |
| Marino, Pat F | 151 | 96 | KB030 |
| Mariscal, Luis F | 181 | 98 | CB160 |
| Marks, Kelcey S | 205 | 108 | OML03 |
| Maron, Paul E | 196 | 102 | CB030 |
| Marquez, Hiram, Jr | 205 | 96 | CB012 |
| Marquis, Lou D | 187 | 99 | WH066 |
| Marsh, Darryl | 161 | 102 | CB031 |
| Marsh, David C | 221 | 96 | AK024 |
| | 220 | 96 | AK007 |
| Marsh, Kristen M | 127 | 105 | EP026 |
| Marsh, Melissa J | 177 | 75 | AK007 |
| Marshall, Anthony R | 173 | 105 | EP020 |
| Marshall, Carlos | 198 | 36 | EP002 |
| Marshall, Jeffrey A | 171 | 101 | CB014 |
| Marshall, Melissa J | 91 | 54 | EP026 |
| Marshall, Sean C | 202 | 30 | EP010 |
| | 186s | 86 | CB050 |
| Marszalkowski, Joan | 116 | 105 | EP005 |
| Marszalkowski, John T | 172 | 96 | EP005 |
| Marszalkowski, Thomas | 159 | 105 | EP005 |
| Martin, Casey A | 217 | 102 | WH021 |
| Martin, Frank | 208 | 27 | OML03 |
| Martin, Gary J | 169 | 102 | LB026 |
| Martin, Robert B | 198 | 63 | WH065 |
| Martin, Rosanne | 112 | 54 | EP008 |
| Martin, Timothy R | 220 | 102 | WH065 |
| Martin, Vincent A | 148 | 74 | WH002 |
| Martineau, Robert | 120 | 54 | WH018 |
| Martinez, Glenda M | 134 | 96 | WH075 |
| Martinez, Hector | 169 | 105 | CB012 |
| Martins, Kelly A | 134 | 105 | WH003 |
| Martins, Luis M | 171 | 105 | WH003 |
| Martins, Steve | 140 | 105 | WH003 |
| Martone, Mike A | 175 | 105 | CB040 |
| Marty, Rory D | 165 | 90 | KB006 |
| Marzullo, Matthew J | 172 | 39 | CB014 |
| Mason, Kenneth R | 200 | 78 | LB028 |
| Massaroco, Milton C | 190 | 96 | EP111 |
| Massey, Joe A | 156 | 102 | CB032 |
| Massey, Michael C | 192 | 102 | EP008 |
| | 184 | 93 | LB026 |
| Massotth, Ray | 126 | 99 | CB031 |
| Mastracchio, Gladys | 127 | 99 | KB003 |
| Mather, Amanda | 112 | 63 | EP029 |
| Mather, Jamie | 126 | 81 | EP029 |
| Mathieu, David A | 180 | 70 | KB030 |
| Mathieu-Tavino, Julie M | 200 | 1,108 | OML03 |
| Matos, Chino | 151 | 27 | EP027 |
| Matteson, Alfred W | 160 | 69 | OML001 |
| Matteson, Kenneth W | 210 | 89 | EP015 |
| | 207 | 105 | EP006 |
| Matteson, Kevin L | 184 | 72 | OML001 |

| Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|
| Matthews, Donna M | 145 | 63 | SL001 |
| Matthews, Thomas H | 176 | 99 | AK020 |
| Mattingly, Keith A | 189 | 99 | AK020 |
| Mattingly, Kimberly A | 155 | 100 | AK020 |
| Maurice, David W | 157 | 99 | WH011 |
| Mayhew, Robert E | 217 | 105 | AK024 |
| | 215 | 84 | AK007 |
| Maynard, Ryan D | 160 | 96 | EP010 |
| | 152 | 97 | EP026 |
| Mayo, Willy B | 128 | 99 | CB030 |
| Mazzei, Peter A | 207 | 98 | CB105 |
| Mazzie, Peter, Jr | 143 | 887 | LB002 |
| Mazzoncini, Ray | 174 | 105 | EP027 |
| Mc Mahon, Craig W | 141 | 99 | EP005 |
| McAlister, Mary Anne | 135 | 100 | WH020 |
| McAlister, Michael H | 160 | 101 | WH020 |
| McAuley, Patricia J | 135 | 90 | CB013 |
| McBurney, John F, IV | 155 | 104 | EP013 |
| McBurney, Michael J | 131 | 90 | EP013 |
| McBurney, Paul | 192 | 105 | WH065 |
| McCaffrey, Peter T | 172 | 105 | EP019 |
| McCall, Daniel O, Sr | 204 | 102 | CB036 |
| | 204 | 132 | CB105 |
| | 202 | 93 | CB014 |
| | 197 | 96 | CB026 |
| | 193 | 96 | EP023 |
| McCarron, Robert J | 128 | 45 | WH011 |
| McCarthy, Charles E | 184 | 108 | LB015 |
| McCaughey, Kristy N | 126 | 99 | EP111 |
| McClark, Ernest L | 194 | 84 | LB026 |
| McCoart, David B | 217 | 83 | CB047 |
| McConnell, Iain C | 159 | 105 | CB023 |
| McCormick, Chris | 191 | 81 | EP023 |
| McCormick, Christopher J | 179 | 108 | EP009 |
| McCormrick, Joseph | 142 | 108 | EP009 |
| McCormrick, Mark J | 127 | 51 | EP005 |
| McCrary, William D | 185 | 93 | AK025 |
| McCullah, Jerry L, Jr | 175 | 87 | EP005 |
| McCutcheon, Bruce J | 210 | 33 | LB028 |
| McDonald, Joseph P | 181 | 72 | LB026 |
| McEttrick, Kate | 134 | 42 | EP002 |
| | 132 | 36 | EP032 |
| McGill, Roy | 132 | 76 | EP029 |
| McGinn, Gerald R | 189 | 108 | CB008 |
| McGovern, Joan | 124 | 102 | EP005 |
| McGowan, George D | 212 | 108 | CB023 |
| McGrath, David J | 210 | 102 | LB100 |
| | 192s | 108 | CB050 |
| McGregor, Jane R | 140 | 90 | AK013 |
| McGregor, Scott D | 181 | 66 | CB014 |
| McGunagle, Paul H | 156 | 60 | OML001 |
| McGurik, Ashley | 110 | 104 | WH003 |
| McIntyre, Mark E | 153 | 99 | LB010 |
| McKay, Francis T | 156 | 94 | CB023 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

| Name | Avg | Games | League | Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McKee, William J | 173 | 71 | CB023 | Millette, Gerard A | 166 | 96 | WH011 |
| McKerracher, Todd A | 149 | 108 | LB002 | Mimande, Donald | 170 | 96 | WH069 |
| McKinley, Paul J | 188 | 99 | EP008 | Mimande, Donald F, Sr | 144 | 96 | WH069 |
| | 186 | 87 | LB026 | Miner, Charles L | 154 | 96 | LB026 |
| McKinley, Samuel J | 165 | 102 | CB023 | Miner, William B | 206 | 90 | AK024 |
| McLaughlin, Brian E | 195 | 102 | LB028 | Minger, Robert A | 167 | 45 | OML02 |
| McLean, Jessica A | 191 | 75 | OML03 | Mingo, Zach R | 172 | 105 | EP023 |
| McLean, Michael P | 169 | 48 | EP032 | Minoque, Rich | 138 | 69 | EP029 |
| McLean, William, Jr | 206 | 87 | OML03 | Mitchell, Allen C | 210 | 39 | AK018 |
| McLellan, Kellie | 126 | 87 | CB006 | Mitchell, Derek E | 163 | 102 | CB032 |
| McLellan, Wayne J | 175 | 96 | KB006 | Mitchell, Eric C | 155 | 93 | CB013 |
| McLellen, Tammy L | 157 | 94 | AK013 | Mitchell, Fred | 190 | 36 | EP032 |
| McMahon, Bill E, IV | 182 | 101 | EP027 | | 144 | 33 | EP002 |
| McMahon, Linda C | 104 | 84 | EP008 | Mitchell, Janice L | 134 | 99 | EP008 |
| McNeil, Arnold O | 194 | 105 | EP009 | Mitchell, Joanne L | 122 | 101 | LB022 |
| | 186 | 96 | EP023 | Mitchell, Johnny | 178 | 98 | LB022 |
| McNeil, Judi | 134 | 87 | EP029 | Mitchell, Mel G | 180 | 87 | WH021 |
| Meagher, Thomas J, Jr | 171 | 105 | EP008 | Mitchell, Ryan | 91 | 60 | WH007 |
| Mealy, Frank E | 188 | 105 | KB006 | Mitchell, Sam F | 95 | 63 | WH007 |
| Medeiros, Jeanne M | 109 | 42 | EP015 | Miya, Sayanh (Sigh) | 201 | 89 | EP026 |
| Medeiros, Leslie A | 159 | 99 | CB088 | Miya, Saykum (Lucky) | 190 | 78 | EP026 |
| Medina, David A | 147 | 102 | CB032 | Modica, Lori A | 138 | 51 | EP019 |
| Meehan, Alan E | 137 | 21 | SL001 | Moison, Richard A | 183 | 90 | CB021 |
| Meenan, Joseph W | 185 | 93 | LB026 | Molloy, Jodie | 161 | 87 | WH018 |
| Meketsy, John J | 191 | 102 | EP019 | Momplet, Alex | 138 | 97 | CB023 |
| | 187 | 102 | EP026 | Monahan, Rob A | 182 | 108 | CB016 |
| Meketsy, Lydia A | 148 | 105 | EP019 | Moniz, Al J | 180 | 99 | EP010 |
| | 147 | 102 | EP026 | Monroe, Keith M | 185 | 99 | LB026 |
| Meketsy, Michael J | 149 | 105 | EP026 | Monroe, Michael J | 183 | 57 | OML03 |
| Melfi, Joseph C, Jr | 178 | 87 | CB031 | Monteiro, Beverly | 130 | 93 | EP020 |
| | 175 | 99 | CB009 | Monteiro, Carol | 120 | 90 | EP015 |
| Mello, Bonnie L | 152 | 92 | AK031 | Monteiro, Manuel (Ton) A | 128 | 90 | EP015 |
| Mello, Chris F | 156 | 64 | EP013 | Montella, Michael A | 136 | 82 | LB010 |
| Mello, Lillian E | 134 | 104 | EP005 | Montigny, William | 168 | 108 | CB009 |
| Mello, Quentin L | 136 | 102 | EP005 | Monty, Judy | 79 | 105 | AK020 |
| Melucci, Michael E | 210 | 90 | EP010 | Moone, David | 139 | 78 | OML001 |
| Menard, Alan R | 165 | 104 | EP026 | Mooney, Brian B | 181 | 63 | EP021 |
| Menard, Kayla L | 140 | 102 | WH077 | Mooney, David | 125 | 24 | CB030 |
| Menard, Nancy J | 122 | 96 | EP026 | Mooney, Edwin J, Jr | 183 | 92 | EP021 |
| Mendes, Kenneth M | 163 | 108 | CB023 | Mooney, Edwin J, Sr | 170 | 84 | EP021 |
| Mendez, Enriquillo | 157 | 107 | CB160 | Moore, Brian S | 210 | 74 | AK024 |
| Mendillo, Jake D | 192 | 108 | CB030 | | 210 | 84 | AK007 |
| Mendillo, Patrica | 158 | 102 | CB101 | Moore, Derik M | 189 | 105 | WH008 |
| | 152 | 102 | CB030 | Moore, Edward W | 130 | 75 | WH075 |
| Mennucci, Dawn B | 119 | 84 | EP008 | Moore, Kimberlee A | 126 | 99 | KB030 |
| Mercier, Drew M | 161 | 84 | KB050 | Moore, Kriss | 130 | 96 | CB013 |
| Mercurio, Steven W, Jr | 144 | 99 | LB010 | Moore, Patrick D | 167 | 45 | EP032 |
| Merrifield, John B | 195 | 99 | WH065 | | 166 | 45 | EP002 |
| Merrill, Marie L | 82 | 81 | WH018 | Moore, Troy A | 128 | 102 | CB008 |
| Mescavage, David | 122 | 48 | EP029 | Morales, Samuel V | 203 | 120 | CB105 |
| Michaud, Mike C | 194 | 72 | EP010 | | 200 | 108 | CB012 |
| Middlemiss, Gerald B | 189 | 105 | CB026 | Moran, Gregory S | 156 | 99 | AK013 |
| Miles, Robert, III | 189s | 63 | CB050 | Moreau, Charlotte M | 127 | 102 | KB017 |
| Miller, Danilla L | 108 | 57 | SL002 | Moreau, David O | 139 | 54 | WH011 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

| Name | Avg | Games | League | Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moreau, Derek M | 217 | 108 | LB028 | Nappa, Chris M | 154 | 102 | CB009 |
| Moreau, Maurice O | 165 | 78 | KB017 | Nardone, Jean M | 141 | 99 | AK031 |
| Morel, Nelson | 160 | 99 | CB160 | Nartowicz, Joseph W | 191 | 99 | WH066 |
| Morency, Stephen J | 209 | 24 | LB028 | Nasfell, Glenn M | 139 | 96 | WH018 |
| Morenzoni, Edward J | 199 | 96 | AK018 | Neal, Mary A | 131 | 78 | SL001 |
| | 198 | 81 | AK024 | Neal, Teddy M | 139 | 68 | SL001 |
| Morgan, Christopher J | 200 | 99 | AK024 | Neary, Eugene O | 178 | 84 | CB047 |
| | 190 | 24 | AK018 | Nedvidek, Matthew J | 204 | 81 | LB010 |
| Morgan, Daniel A | 136 | 27 | EP026 | Nelligan, Tammy L | 116 | 72 | WH003 |
| Morgan, Maureen A | 126 | 96 | AK003 | Nelson, Karen A | 138 | 78 | EP005 |
| Morgan, Randy | 212 | 105 | AK024 | Nelson, Mark | 199 | 78 | EP013 |
| | 205 | 205 | AK018 | Nelson, Ronald J | 136 | 104 | CB016 |
| Morin, Claude R | 187 | 93 | EP023 | Neri, Frank A | 152 | 105 | CB101 |
| Morin, Rolland J, Jr | 167 | 81 | WH021 | Neri, Pauline | 141 | 105 | CB101 |
| Morris, Michael J | 184 | 96 | CB014 | Nesbitt, Douglas D | 151 | 94 | EP009 |
| Morriss, Jay R | 162 | 90 | KB030 | Nevadonski, Holly A | 101 | 75 | AK013 |
| Morrissette, Doug J | 147 | 41 | WH021 | Neves, Joseph A | 199 | 98 | EP027 |
| Morrissey, Keith F | 181 | 99 | WH008 | | 193 | 102 | EP010 |
| Morse, Don J | 154 | 105 | WH011 | Neveux, Norman R, Jr | 195 | 108 | CB009 |
| Morse, Joshua J | 110 | 99 | WH011 | Neville, David G | 183 | 99 | EP023 |
| Moschella, Robert P | 155 | 89 | WH045 | Newman, Richard D, Jr | 199 | 84 | KB006 |
| Moschella, Stephen W, Jr | 196 | 84 | WH021 | Newman, Richard D, Sr | 171 | 26 | KB006 |
| Mota, John M | 192 | 72 | EP023 | Nguon, Ron | 168 | 108 | LB028 |
| | 189 | 69 | LB028 | Nichols, Larry A | 174 | 96 | LB003 |
| Mota, Ray | 209 | 99 | LB010 | Nichols, Steve A | 202 | 21 | WH012 |
| | 203 | 24 | LB028 | | 126 | 87 | LB100 |
| Moulton, Sue | 120 | 96 | KB030 | Nicholson, Pat A | 155 | 84 | EP026 |
| Mowchan, Scott A | 194 | 105 | EP019 | Nickolas, James | 179 | 108 | CB031 |
| | 191 | 105 | EP026 | Nico, Crystal R | 115 | 96 | EP111 |
| Mower, Dave B | 155 | 36 | SL001 | Niedzwiadek, Rayn | 153 | 96 | LB100 |
| Mower, Joanne M | 137 | 69 | SL001 | Nielsen, Joseph M | 210 | 69 | OML03 |
| Mowry, Scott C | 134 | 105 | CB008 | Nigrelli, Brenda | 110 | 99 | AK020 |
| Moya, Pedro R, Sr | 181 | 90 | CB012 | Nigrelli, Joseph M | 185 | 105 | AK020 |
| Moyen, Rene E | 139 | 96 | WH018 | Nigrelli, Madlin M | 127 | 87 | AK020 |
| Moyen, Therese A | 115 | 96 | WH018 | Nobles, Charles, III | 185 | 91 | EP009 |
| Mucciacone, Albert A | 136 | 105 | WH021 | Nobrega, William | 163 | 99 | EP020 |
| Mulcahy, Keith P, Jr | 178 | 30 | LB028 | Noel, Shen D | 185 | 69 | EP013 |
| Mullen, David P | 154 | 81 | SL001 | Nogler, Jeff S | 201 | 87 | WH065 |
| Mullen, John P | 126 | 30 | EP032 | | 201 | 99 | WH012 |
| | 102 | 33 | EP002 | Noka, Dale K | 196 | 102 | OML03 |
| Munir, Jafar O | 177 | 108 | CB031 | Nolasco, Franisco | 165 | 96 | CB160 |
| Munster, Wayne | 164 | 105 | EP111 | Noonan, Paula | 111 | 77 | CB013 |
| Murphy, Bill | 175 | 87 | CB014 | Nordmann, Annette | 145 | 108 | KB017 |
| Murphy, Corey | 139 | 108 | EP009 | Norris, Brian M | 180 | 99 | KB030 |
| Murphy, Hope T | 116 | 71 | KB003 | Northup, Chris M | 162 | 64 | KB030 |
| Murphy, James R | 172 | 84 | CB006 | Norton, Kelly J | 174 | 87 | EP013 |
| Murphy, Norma J | 130 | 42 | EP008 | Norton, Madelyn L | 130 | 39 | EP015 |
| Murphy, William | 143 | 108 | EP009 | Nosworthy, Tristan | 112 | 27 | KB050 |
| Nacci, Richard A | 174 | 90 | CB006 | Notarianni, John A | 163 | 78 | CB047 |
| Nacci, Steve J | 134 | 105 | CB031 | Nulman, Lisa J | 116 | 98 | EP008 |
| Nagle, Donna M | 155 | 102 | WH077 | Nunes, Sergio M | 131 | 100 | EP005 |
| Nakagawa, Shiggy D | 209 | 57 | LB026 | O'Brien, Lori L | 132 | 84 | KB030 |
| | 203 | 99 | LB028 | O'Brien, Ray | 196 | 92 | LB100 |
| | 183s | 72 | CB050 | O'Brien, Susan M | 126 | 90 | EP015 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

| Name | Avg | Games | League | Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O'Brien, William W | 127 | 87 | KB030 | Ouellette, Peter J | 127 | 105 | EP016 |
| O'Connell, Robert D | 176 | 105 | EP023 | Oung, Vannara | 194 | 108 | LB028 |
| O'Connor, Brian L | 192 | 96 | EP027 | Outland, Lancelot M | 198 | 79 | CB036 |
| | 186 | 93 | EP010 | Ovalles, David G | 178 | 24 | EP020 |
| O'Connor, John E, Jr | 160 | 72 | LB003 | Owens, Andrew F | 221 | 75 | OML03 |
| O'Connor, Joshua M | 202 | 66 | EP010 | Pace, James E | 103 | 96 | KB006 |
| O'Connor, Kevin J | 151 | 66 | WH011 | Pace, William J | 126 | 105 | CB031 |
| Odom, John D, Jr | 219 | 78 | AK024 | Pacheco, Brian P | 136 | 105 | EP027 |
| O'Donnell, Patrick J | 191 | 87 | CB014 | Pacheco, Robin | 137 | 96 | AK007 |
| O'Driscoll, Bradley J | 206 | 36 | EP010 | Pacitto, Anthony R | 187 | 93 | WH066 |
| | 205 | 30 | EP023 | Padula, Anita D | 140 | 105 | WH003 |
| | 201 | 30 | EP019 | Padula, Richard M | 190 | 102 | WH003 |
| Ogilvie, Lloyd A | 180 | 101 | EP027 | Pagan, Christopher L | 118 | 36 | WH021 |
| Ogni, Nick B | 204 | 96 | CB030 | Page, Arthur V | 171 | 99 | AK024 |
| | 197 | 81 | WH075 | | 166 | 96 | AK025 |
| O'Hara, Jay C | 143 | 81 | WH002 | Page, Joshua A | 161 | 51 | AK025 |
| O'Keefe, Patrick M | 211 | 105 | CB016 | Pagliarini, Joseph A | 139 | 95 | CB101 |
| | 208 | 96 | CB014 | Paine, Chris | 172 | 42 | EP002 |
| O'Leary, Bill M | 202 | 99 | AK018 | | 141 | 45 | EP032 |
| O'Leary, Timothy J | 132 | 96 | LB005 | Paine, George V | 167 | 24 | EP005 |
| O'Leary, William D | 204 | 96 | AK018 | Palm, Mark | 151 | 90 | KB017 |
| Oleson, Josh | 180 | 96 | KB030 | Palmer, Derrick H | 195 | 96 | CB036 |
| Oliveira, Christopher | 187 | 105 | WH003 | | 194 | 105 | LB028 |
| Oliveira, Gina M | 149 | 105 | WH003 | Palmer, Jim W | 146 | 90 | KB050 |
| Oliveira, Morris A | 182 | 96 | CB031 | Palmisciano, Jonathan L | 177 | 102 | CB014 |
| | 180 | 102 | CB040 | Palombo, Eileen | 152 | 102 | KB006 |
| Oliver, Antonio F | 192 | 93 | KB007 | Panciera, Halina M | 88 | 102 | AK020 |
| | 142 | 93 | KB003 | Panciera, Wanda M | 145 | 99 | AK001 |
| Oliver, Landon G | 162 | 84 | AK007 | | 143 | 99 | AK010 |
| Oliver, Sara L | 136 | 77 | KB003 | Pangman, Everett A | 190 | 105 | CB014 |
| Oliveria, Jody | 174 | 87 | LB003 | Paola, Lynn M | 132 | 27 | CB030 |
| Olivo, Thomas A | 188 | 27 | EP023 | Paolantonio, Ric J | 204 | 102 | LB028 |
| Olson, John | 157 | 92 | LB010 | Paolucci, Donato A, Jr | 180 | 99 | EP020 |
| Omar, Frederick M | 178 | 39 | WH021 | Paolucci, Donato A, Sr | 222 | 69 | EP020 |
| O'Neil, Jason W | 165 | 87 | SL002 | Papa, John F | 228 | 99 | LB026 |
| Opielawski, Richard C | 213 | 30 | CB016 | | 216 | 108 | OML03 |
| | 207 | 45 | CB031 | Paquette, James | 155 | 21 | EP032 |
| | 198 | 111 | CB026 | Paquette, John T, Jr | 199 | 99 | WH021 |
| Oppy, Brian R | 217 | 27 | AK024 | Paquette, Normand R | 183 | 105 | WH011 |
| O'Riley, Raymond P | 201 | 102 | EP023 | Paquin, David R, Jr | 214 | 108 | LB028 |
| | 198 | 102 | EP027 | Paquin, David R, Sr | 167 | 84 | LB028 |
| Ortiz, Aramis R | 112 | 48 | WH002 | Paquin, Louis P | 184 | 51 | EP019 |
| Ortiz, Edward | 164 | 105 | CB031 | Pardee, Caitlin A | 125 | 96 | KB030 |
| Ortiz, Juan | 165 | 78 | CB160 | Pare, Donald G | 165 | 90 | CB006 |
| Osborne, Brian J | 140 | 102 | EP027 | Pare, Patricia | 125 | 75 | CB006 |
| Osborne, Donald M, Sr | 178 | 102 | LB022 | Parent, Raymond M | 128 | 102 | WH031 |
| Ostertag, Joshua W | 214 | 21 | CB014 | Parenti, Chris M | 162 | 108 | CB030 |
| | 203s | 102 | CB050 | Parenti, Thomas A | 136 | 105 | CB030 |
| Otero, Luis J | 129 | 105 | CB016 | Parham, David O | 142 | 81 | CB036 |
| Ottavi, Randy L | 153 | 84 | WH002 | Paride, Lisa M | 107 | 54 | AK025 |
| | 151 | 103 | WH011 | Paris, Bruce A | 167 | 75 | WH018 |
| Ottaviani, Paul G | 200 | 93 | OML03 | Paris, Chris | 168 | 90 | KB050 |
| Ottaviano, Richard W | 178 | 102 | EP010 | Paris, David P | 171 | 36 | EP005 |
| Otto, Peter C | 190 | 78 | EP023 | Parise, Cindy | 121 | 48 | AK020 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

| Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|
| Park, Adam | 147 | 81 | KB030 |
| Park, James A | 213 | 102 | AK024 |
| | 212 | 33 | AK018 |
| Parker, Ethan A | 147 | 36 | AK010 |
| Parker, Joseph E, Jr | 116 | 36 | AK010 |
| Parker, Joseph E, Sr | 179 | 105 | AK010 |
| Parker, Sonja L | 134 | 105 | AK010 |
| Parrillo, Anthony J | 183 | 105 | CB014 |
| Pascale, Steven | 185 | 96 | CB047 |
| Patrick, Todd L | 167 | 105 | CB023 |
| Patrie, Michael J | 192s | 102 | CB050 |
| Pattee, Lyman E | 201 | 102 | WH008 |
| Patti, Tom | 192 | 1,402 | CB014 |
| Pattie, Robert L | 120 | 99 | EP008 |
| Paul, Jason C | 172 | 24 | CB014 |
| Paul, Scott M | 197 | 105 | WH011 |
| Paulhus, Scott D | 191 | 105 | WH003 |
| Paulino, Jose I | 179 | 99 | CB016 |
| Pavao, Leanne | 119 | 78 | KB006 |
| Payne, John S | 142 | 95 | AK020 |
| Peabody, Barbara | 127 | 96 | KB007 |
| Peabody, Steven J | 172 | 93 | KB007 |
| Pearlstien, Kevin P | 203 | 88 | EP010 |
| Pearson, John M, Jr | 195 | 89 | LB015 |
| Pearson, John T | 154 | 60 | SL001 |
| Pearson, Justin J | 126 | 99 | EP008 |
| Pease, Don A | 170 | 99 | KB006 |
| Pease, Robert H, Jr | 157 | 92 | KB006 |
| Peck, Charles E | 191 | 105 | CB031 |
| Peck, George F | 168 | 108 | CB009 |
| Peck, Raymond A, Jr | 160 | 99 | CB040 |
| | 159 | 84 | CB009 |
| Peck, Westcote W | 151 | 41 | EP002 |
| Peckham, Stephen T | 182 | 93 | LB010 |
| Peguero, Manuel E | 199 | 93 | CB012 |
| Peixoto, Mike J | 178 | 47 | LB005 |
| Pelkey, David W | 174 | 102 | AK018 |
| | 172 | 96 | AK024 |
| Pellerin, Dede | 132 | 87 | EP029 |
| Pelletier, David H | 170 | 48 | EP032 |
| | 160 | 45 | EP002 |
| Pelletier, Jason S | 158 | 96 | KB030 |
| Pelletier, Ken A | 133 | 33 | EP032 |
| | 126 | 45 | EP002 |
| Pelletier, Paul G | 78 | 51 | CB008 |
| Pellicano, Frank | 153 | 93 | AK013 |
| Pelopida, Joseph | 191 | 96 | CB101 |
| Peloquin, Daniel | 166 | 96 | WH003 |
| Peloso, Gerald J | 134 | 71 | CB021 |
| Pelrine, Paul | 129 | 87 | EP029 |
| Peltier, June J | 142 | 105 | EP111 |
| Peltier, Robert | 182 | 105 | EP111 |
| Pena-Torres, Ervinw R | 162 | 105 | CB160 |
| Pendleton, William E, III | 189 | 95 | LB002 |
| Pereira, Connie | 89 | 27 | EP008 |
| Pereira, Gabriel D | 181 | 90 | EP010 |
| Pereira, John P | 130 | 90 | EP008 |
| Pereira, Nichoals J | 170 | 42 | EP032 |
| Pereira, Ronald G | 140 | 96 | EP027 |
| Pereschino, Sarah A | 129 | 99 | CB101 |
| Perez, Melinda | 96 | 139 | AK013 |
| Perkins, Lee A | 209 | 87 | AK024 |
| Perkins, Shane A | 207 | 105 | AK024 |
| | 206 | 105 | AK018 |
| Pernicone, Alfred | 187 | 87 | OML03 |
| Perras, Robert A | 185 | 108 | CB031 |
| Perreallt, Wiley R | 159 | 24 | KB007 |
| | 151 | 87 | CB006 |
| Perreira, Stephen | 116 | 87 | EP029 |
| Perrette, Michael R | 204 | 90 | LB003 |
| | 194 | 54 | LB028 |
| Perrico, Branden N | 210 | 24 | WH011 |
| Perrin, Robert C | 135 | 51 | AK025 |
| Perrin, Robert G | 219 | 90 | AK007 |
| | 218 | 78 | AK018 |
| Perry, Adam T, Jr | 151 | 97 | CB008 |
| Perry, Adam T, Sr | 192 | 108 | CB008 |
| Perry, Anthony M | 174 | 38 | LB026 |
| Perry, Brian L | 172 | 99 | EP010 |
| Perry, David A | 196 | 90 | WH021 |
| Perry, Dean E | 201 | 93 | LB003 |
| Perry, Gary S | 153 | 87 | EP015 |
| Perry, George T | 159 | 99 | EP013 |
| Perry, Manuel E | 168 | 108 | CB008 |
| Perry, Michael A | 181 | 87 | CB047 |
| Perry, Phil K | 147 | 108 | CB031 |
| Perry, Quintana | 198 | 102 | AK010 |
| Perry, Richard F | 198 | 48 | EP019 |
| Perry, Ronald A | 207 | 81 | CB031 |
| | 184s | 96 | CB050 |
| Perry, Ronald J | 166 | 105 | LB002 |
| Peshka, Jerrold V | 144 | 78 | CB021 |
| Peshka, Patricia A | 141 | 72 | CB021 |
| Peterson, Aimee | 137 | 57 | CB006 |
| Peterson, Bob | 166 | 45 | EP032 |
| | 158 | 45 | EP002 |
| Peterson, Henry | 171 | 90 | CB032 |
| Peterson, James I | 205 | 105 | AK020 |
| | 201 | 45 | AK024 |
| Peterson, James R | 148 | 102 | EP027 |
| Peterson, Louis R | 136 | 30 | EP002 |
| Peterson, Mark T | 196 | 102 | OML03 |
| Petracca, Jason M | 177 | 102 | EP005 |
| Petrasek, Robert M | 122 | 87 | CB021 |
| Pfeiler, Harry E | 198 | 62 | CB031 |
| Pfeiler, Nicholas E | 188 | 100 | CB031 |
| Phaneuf, Leeann M | 115 | 83 | KB030 |
| Phelps, Peter I | 157 | 51 | CB014 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

| Name | Avg | Games | League | Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Phillips, Brian D | 152 | 96 | EP013 | Posillo, James P | 130 | 33 | OML001 |
| Phillips, Donald N | 204 | 21 | AK018 | | 127 | 34 | OML03 |
| | 199 | 105 | AK024 | Posillo, Lucas W | 189 | 87 | KB050 |
| Phillips, Gary | 217 | 72 | LB028 | Post, Lori J | 147 | 102 | AK031 |
| | 205 | 102 | EP023 | Post, Rodney S | 207 | 90 | SL001 |
| Picard, Charlene A | 146 | 30 | WH066 | Potter, Kyle | 184 | 96 | AK025 |
| | 140 | 102 | WH077 | Potter, William G | 193 | 69 | AK025 |
| Picard, Elaine L | 148 | 100 | EP008 | Poulin, Gerard P | 191 | 45 | EP032 |
| Picard, Paul G | 210 | 66 | WH065 | Poulin, Gerry J | 119 | 80 | WH018 |
| Picerno, Carl A, Jr | 185 | 83 | CB014 | Pouliot, Mark J | 136 | 48 | WH069 |
| Pick, William J | 151 | 59 | KB017 | Powell, John F | 150 | 105 | WH003 |
| Pictrowski, Raymond E | 137 | 63 | AK018 | Powers, Timothy J | 181 | 108 | LB002 |
| Pierce, Robert H | 144 | 96 | WH075 | Powrie, Chris | 125 | 33 | EP032 |
| Pietrallo, Michael D | 176 | 90 | AK013 | Prata, Faith B | 129 | 79 | EP015 |
| Pietronski, Zigman L | 115 | 36 | AK013 | Pratt, Jason P | 151 | 81 | AK013 |
| Pietruszka, Joseph P | 197 | 105 | EP008 | Prentice, Glen S | 186 | 21 | EP013 |
| Pike, Brian K | 216 | 99 | LB028 | | 186 | 694 | EP010 |
| Pincince, Donald E | 203 | 93 | WH065 | Preziuso, Jr W | 177 | 75 | KB050 |
| | 202 | 102 | WH021 | Pribula, Paul R | 178 | 102 | AK018 |
| Pincince, Marc A | 209 | 99 | EP010 | Price, Mike T | 149 | 96 | KB030 |
| Pincince, Richard T | 154 | 101 | LB015 | Price, Ricky L | 188 | 66 | SL002 |
| Pinheiro, James J | 180 | 72 | CB031 | Prinitz, Mike S | 222 | 102 | OML03 |
| Piper, James S | 192 | 102 | AK018 | | 220 | 39 | OML001 |
| Piro, Giuseppe | 174 | 102 | AK018 | Pritchard, Kenneth D | 203 | 57 | CB026 |
| Pislowski, Joseph | 167 | 60 | LB026 | Pritchard, Matthew K | 225 | 111 | CB026 |
| Piti, Joseph | 202 | 102 | LB028 | | 197s | 93 | CB050 |
| Pitts, Rob T | 137 | 51 | CB008 | Procaccini, Joseph C | 169 | 99 | EP008 |
| Plamondon, David S | 189 | 105 | EP013 | Prymak, Christine C | 159 | 83 | WH020 |
| Plamondon, Lucien V | 162 | 105 | EP013 | Pryor, Marilyn E | 173 | 84 | KB007 |
| Plante, Eric R | 157 | 78 | WH021 | Puchta, Robert W | 170 | 78 | CB021 |
| Plante, Gertrude M | 139 | 102 | WH066 | Puckett, Michael J | 170 | 84 | LB005 |
| Plante, James | 153 | 87 | CB006 | Puckett, Preston E | 213 | 36 | LB026 |
| Plante, Jerry E | 205 | 105 | WH021 | | 198 | 81 | LB005 |
| Plante, Nicholas | 191 | 102 | WH021 | | 197 | 39 | LB028 |
| Plante, Roland B | 156 | 96 | WH011 | | 195 | 75 | KB006 |
| Platt, Michael P | 190 | 99 | EP023 | Purdy, Helen M | 136 | 36 | EP032 |
| Platter, Grace P | 122 | 93 | CB101 | | 122 | 45 | EP002 |
| Plummer, Joseph E | 136 | 81 | CB006 | Quattrini, Peter R | 183 | 93 | CB013 |
| Poirier, Michael R | 144 | 93 | EP111 | Quigada, Jose L | 116 | 87 | CB160 |
| Poirier, Sheri I | 160 | 102 | EP111 | Quinlan, David A | 181 | 99 | LB028 |
| Poisson, Paul D | 174 | 104 | WH066 | Quinn, John S | 176 | 56 | CB031 |
| Pollock, Chuck F, Jr | 195 | 24 | LB028 | Rabideau, Michele M | 150 | 92 | AK031 |
| Polsky, Jason M | 132 | 63 | CB040 | Raedel, Alexander J | 187s | 102 | CB050 |
| Pondolfino, Anthony J | 172 | 90 | EP020 | Raffo, Jarrett | 214 | 72 | AK024 |
| Pontes, Antonette | 135 | 99 | EP008 | Raiche, Roger E | 120 | 21 | WH002 |
| Pontes, Arthur P | 199 | 104 | EP008 | Rainey, John R | 198 | 87 | KB050 |
| Pontin, Cindy | 136 | 84 | CB013 | Rainey, Norman E, Jr | 161 | 105 | EP021 |
| Pontin, Dan | 143 | 81 | CB013 | Rainone, Angelo | 189 | 108 | CB016 |
| Pool, Michael B | 189 | 104 | CB036 | Rainone, Joe A | 180 | 105 | CB016 |
| Poole, Julia G | 121 | 93 | AK005 | Ramaglia, Peter T | 171 | 102 | CB026 |
| Pope, Christopher | 146 | 93 | WH045 | Ramirez, Leonardo | 166 | 57 | EP027 |
| Porter, Jerome S | 196 | 99 | AK018 | Ramos, Adam | 147 | 42 | EP032 |
| | 194 | 102 | AK024 | Ramsey, Harold P, Jr | 208 | 105 | WH008 |
| Porter, John M | 206 | 87 | WH008 | Rankl, Jeff L | 186 | 105 | WH021 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

| Name | Avg | Games | League | Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ransom, Anthony E | 125 | 21 | EP009 | Rich, Dennis J | 162 | 104 | CB023 |
| Raposa, Richard | 193 | 102 | EP013 | | 161 | 99 | LB100 |
| Raposo, Antonio G | 178 | 90 | CB047 | Richardson, Eric E | 202 | 96 | WH069 |
| Raposo, Christopher J | 135 | 60 | CB023 | Richardson, Leo J, Jr | 198 | 90 | WH069 |
| Rathbun, Dawn M | 130 | 75 | AK003 | Richardson, Paul W | 197 | 96 | WH069 |
| Rathbun, Mary | 117 | 93 | AK003 | | 189 | 54 | WH021 |
| Ratte, Craig G | 190 | 105 | CB031 | Ridolfi, James E | 148 | 90 | WH069 |
| Rattray, Steven P | 193 | 96 | CB047 | Riendeau, Donald A | 193 | 96 | WH075 |
| Ray, Bryan | 162 | 96 | CB013 | Riendeau, Nicole M | 167 | 83 | WH075 |
| Ray, Helen T | 142 | 54 | WH018 | Riessen, JoAnn | 107 | 78 | CB013 |
| Ray, Merle E | 186 | 69 | WH018 | Riley, Andrew J | 145 | 84 | KB007 |
| Ray, Nicholas J | 167 | 90 | CB021 | Riley, Helen | 156 | 60 | EP029 |
| Raymond, James A | 200 | 78 | WH012 | Riley, Jean | 149 | 87 | KB007 |
| | 200 | 90 | WH011 | Ring, Douglas | 189 | 78 | WH008 |
| Reale, Bryan C | 142 | 48 | AK025 | Rios, Luz G | 95 | 33 | KB006 |
| Reali, David J | 210s | 90 | CB050 | Rios, Wilfredo | 155 | 105 | KB006 |
| Reali, John R, Jr | 199 | 103 | LB015 | Rioux, Glenn S | 201 | 105 | WH065 |
| Rebello, Richard F | 171 | 102 | CB036 | Rioux, Steven R | 201 | 90 | WH065 |
| Redding, William E, Jr | 133 | 99 | LB022 | Riquier, Bob | 157 | 87 | WH018 |
| Reed, Lawrence J | 181 | 99 | AK018 | Rittmann, LeeLan | 167 | 99 | KB017 |
| Reed, Nile F | 153 | 102 | WH011 | Rivera, Edwin | 146 | 46 | KB050 |
| Regan, Patricia A | 142 | 96 | EP019 | Rivers, Allen R | 191 | 105 | WH008 |
| Regan, William J | 154 | 101 | EP019 | Rivers, Kyle A | 173 | 99 | WH008 |
| Regini, Peter L | 144 | 99 | KB006 | Robbins, Carrie | 126 | 87 | AK010 |
| Regini, Suzette A | 110 | 66 | KB006 | Robbins, Mark A | 207 | 99 | AK010 |
| Regniere, Herve J | 144 | 108 | CB009 | Robbio, Christina M | 160 | 84 | EP008 |
| Rego, Jose P | 161 | 102 | EP023 | Robbio, Jimmy J | 182 | 93 | EP010 |
| Rego, Joseph A | 132 | 66 | LB003 | | 178 | 92 | EP008 |
| Rego, Richard R | 198 | 105 | LB028 | Robbio, Stephanie M | 142 | 105 | EP008 |
| Reid, James R | 157 | 49 | CB008 | Roberti, William A | 188 | 99 | CB030 |
| Reid, Joseph T | 173 | 102 | CB031 | Roberts, Drew | 189 | 81 | EP019 |
| | 171 | 87 | CB016 | Roberts, Gregory W | 119 | 66 | AK013 |
| Rein, Jack J | 133 | 99 | AK010 | Robertson, Christine A | 152 | 90 | EP015 |
| Relvinha, Emanuel M | 186 | 102 | EP023 | Robertson, Corey D | 181 | 111 | CB026 |
| Remillard, Alan R | 185 | 102 | LB028 | Robertson, William A | 189 | 54 | OML03 |
| Remillard, Derek L | 182 | 99 | EP026 | Robidou, Dennis J | 219 | 72 | CB016 |
| | 181 | 57 | WH021 | | 207 | 51 | LB028 |
| Renaud, John F | 118 | 90 | WH075 | Robidou, Steve | 129 | 39 | EP013 |
| Renaud, Tim | 169 | 105 | WH011 | Robillard, Ernest F, Jr | 191 | 102 | EP023 |
| Reph, Kent | 184 | 93 | KB006 | Robin, Richard E | 184 | 33 | WH012 |
| Reposa, Stacy M | 149 | 45 | EP002 | Robinson, Arthur B | 192 | 108 | LB028 |
| Reposa, William J | 143 | 96 | WH018 | Robinson, Samuel E, Jr | 191 | 62 | LB026 |
| Reynolds, Joshua R | 193 | 99 | WH007 | | 190 | 105 | LB028 |
| Reynolds, Stephen R | 169 | 105 | EP027 | | 189 | 90 | KB006 |
| Rezendes, Kyle | 143 | 87 | LB100 | Robinson, Sarah | 90 | 78 | EP019 |
| Rezendes, Richard D | 208 | 102 | EP005 | Robinson, Stefanie | 120 | 30 | KB006 |
| | 163 | 72 | LB100 | | 118 | 99 | KB030 |
| Rezendes, Scott | 157 | 87 | LB100 | Robitaille, Bruce D | 201 | 84 | EP023 |
| Rhault, Stephen A | 194 | 90 | EP111 | Rocchio, Dom J | 217 | 54 | LB028 |
| Rhodes, Bryan M | 213 | 102 | AK013 | Rocha, Joseph M, Sr | 191 | 102 | CB023 |
| | 209 | 27 | AK007 | | 186 | 24 | LB028 |
| | 207 | 102 | AK024 | Rocha, Paul | 163 | 69 | EP013 |
| Ribeiro, Dennis A | 139 | 36 | EP005 | Rocha, Peter | 171 | 99 | WH011 |
| Ricard, Raymond A | 186 | 99 | EP023 | Rochefort, Gary A | 216 | 99 | WH065 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

| Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rock, John, Jr | 184 | 57 | EP013 |
| Rockett, Dwight C | 139 | 90 | KB050 |
| Roderick, Joshua J | 164 | 105 | WH011 |
| Rodrigues, Leslie N | 127 | 96 | WH018 |
| Rodrigues, Sashu | 168 | 96 | WH018 |
| Rodriguez, Juan R | 206 | 99 | CB012 |
| Rogers, David A | 220 | 108 | OML03 |
| Rogers, Kevin J | 156 | 60 | WH002 |
| Rogers, Michael A | 174 | 60 | OML001 |
| Rogers, Robert S | 151 | 102 | EP009 |
| Rohrer, Bradley A | 184 | 96 | OML03 |
| | 182 | 58 | OML001 |
| | 174 | 36 | OML02 |
| Rohrer, Brian K | 164 | 53 | OML02 |
| | 164 | 89 | OML001 |
| Roman, Elaine C | 132 | 96 | AK013 |
| Romeo, Jessica J | 112 | 102 | WH077 |
| Rondeau, George E, Jr | 160 | 105 | EP005 |
| Rondeau, George J, Sr | 174 | 105 | EP005 |
| Rondeau, Raymond P | 182 | 102 | EP019 |
| Rondeau, Roger R, Jr | 193 | 96 | WH011 |
| | 191 | 96 | WH012 |
| Rondeau, Roger R, Sr | 179 | 99 | WH012 |
| Rosa, Carlos M | 208 | 102 | EP023 |
| | 205 | 81 | EP010 |
| Rosa, Jose M | 207 | 48 | EP023 |
| | 206 | 102 | EP010 |
| Rosa, Lucindo A | 216 | 99 | EP010 |
| Rosa, Philomena C | 147 | 105 | EP008 |
| Rosario, Gerard | 187 | 104 | CB160 |
| Rose, Chris M | 150 | 84 | OML001 |
| Rose, Deb | 134 | 69 | EP029 |
| Rose, Michael P | 232 | 24 | EP032 |
| | 225 | 45 | EP002 |
| Rose, Richard A | 198 | 48 | EP032 |
| Roselli, Robert A | 145 | 93 | CB013 |
| Rosenblatt, Ann E | 138 | 96 | KB003 |
| Rosenblatt, Robert E | 170 | 101 | KB003 |
| Ross, Carol A | 130 | 87 | AK013 |
| Ross, Fred W | 129 | 102 | WH065 |
| Ross, John T, Sr | 166 | 102 | AK013 |
| Ross, Scott | 151 | 69 | KB050 |
| Ross, William J | 187 | 105 | WH021 |
| Rossacci, Fred J | 194 | 96 | WH021 |
| Rossi, Joseph | 198 | 98 | WH066 |
| Rossi, Rosemarie | 153 | 83 | EP015 |
| | 150 | 108 | CB030 |
| Rotondo, Robert L | 182 | 84 | CB016 |
| | 180 | 71 | CB031 |
| Rotondo, William F | 154 | 108 | CB031 |
| Rougier, James J | 225 | 24 | LB002 |
| | 223 | 27 | LB028 |
| | 216 | 24 | LB026 |
| Rousseau, Laurie | 138 | 90 | WH045 |
| Rowland, Karen R | 129 | 66 | AK013 |
| Roy, James R | 210 | 96 | WH008 |
| Roy, Leo P | 165 | 48 | LB028 |
| Roy, Lorene L | 162 | 78 | WH077 |
| Roy, Moe | 161 | 96 | WH003 |
| Roy, Ronald A | 197 | 99 | LB028 |
| Roy, Ronald R, Sr | 159 | 102 | LB005 |
| Roy, Thomas E | 191 | 105 | CB026 |
| Rubin, Daniel T | 201 | 36 | AK025 |
| | 194 | 87 | AK018 |
| Rubyck, Joelle M | 115 | 102 | EP005 |
| Ruddy, James W | 210 | 105 | WH008 |
| Ruel, Timothy M | 180 | 96 | WH007 |
| Ruggiero, Anthony | 177 | 107 | CB016 |
| | 176 | 108 | CB031 |
| Ruscio, Linda E | 141 | 83 | CB013 |
| Ruscito, Eric A | 165 | 83 | KB050 |
| Russell, Kyle A | 193 | 108 | OML03 |
| Russell, Mark E | 159 | 75 | CB021 |
| Russell, Mark G | 179 | 87 | LB100 |
| Russo, Peter S | 187 | 96 | AK018 |
| Russo, Robert C | 182 | 102 | LB028 |
| | 176 | 102 | LB026 |
| | 167 | 100 | LB005 |
| Rutherford, Brian | 176 | 87 | EP029 |
| Rutledge, Jim E | 198 | 96 | LB005 |
| Sabatini, John M, Sr | 184 | 45 | EP002 |
| | 184 | 48 | EP032 |
| Sabella, Albert J | 183 | 90 | LB028 |
| Sabourin, Peter E | 121 | 84 | WH075 |
| Sabourin, Sylvia M | 147 | 93 | WH075 |
| Saccoccio, Rebecca L | 126 | 95 | KB006 |
| Sage, Walter J | 160 | 84 | LB028 |
| Salgado, Al V | 171 | 54 | KB017 |
| Salgado, Anne M | 151 | 44 | KB017 |
| Salisbury, Tom J, Jr | 212 | 105 | EP013 |
| | 203 | 105 | EP008 |
| Salome, William A | 187 | 102 | WH065 |
| Saltzman, William E | 187 | 96 | WH045 |
| Salvas, Jean M | 145 | 99 | WH003 |
| Salvatore, Joe | 144 | 36 | EP029 |
| Samansky, Michael J | 185 | 105 | WH007 |
| | 181 | 105 | WH021 |
| Sampson, Ashley L | 178 | 48 | EP032 |
| | 162 | 42 | EP002 |
| Sampson, Charles M | 182 | 99 | LB026 |
| Samson, Peter A | 167 | 99 | LB026 |
| Sand, Trevor R | 143 | 63 | OML03 |
| Sandlin, Brad A | 201 | 93 | AK018 |
| Sanford, Daniel E | 78 | 57 | WH020 |
| Sanford, Dorene L | 153 | 93 | WH018 |
| Sanson, David K | 167 | 72 | SL002 |
| Sanson, Jeffrey M | 151 | 39 | SL002 |
| Sansone, Christopher J | 157 | 96 | WH075 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

| Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sansone, Hermilita | 152 | 96 | WH075 |
| Santagata, Everett H | 170 | 79 | EP111 |
| Santana, Jose R, Sr | 200 | 96 | CB012 |
| Santoro, Joseph S | 160 | 39 | WH031 |
| Santos, Alan L | 151 | 69 | EP015 |
| Santos, Carol | 139 | 84 | EP015 |
| Santos, David R | 197 | 102 | EP027 |
| Santos, John N | 139 | 105 | WH007 |
| Santos, Michael D | 182 | 102 | LB005 |
| Santos, Phillip J | 158 | 96 | CB013 |
| Santos, Tabitha A | 147 | 90 | EP015 |
| Santucci, Bryan | 178 | 102 | CB014 |
| Sardelli, Terri L | 144 | 87 | AK003 |
| Saunders, Steve D | 190 | 29 | EP013 |
| | 179 | 105 | EP023 |
| Sauro, Angelo | 194 | 108 | OML03 |
| Sauro, Dan E | 152 | 96 | CB008 |
| Savasta, Charles F | 210 | 93 | LB028 |
| Savasta, James K | 229 | 105 | LB028 |
| | 201s | 24 | CB050 |
| Savella, Michael L | 161 | 102 | WH031 |
| Scanlon, Carol A | 112 | 75 | SL002 |
| Scanlon, Donna M | 153 | 39 | EP032 |
| | 140 | 42 | EP002 |
| Scanlon, Joe | 135 | 45 | EP002 |
| | 131 | 39 | EP032 |
| Scanlon, Joseph F, Jr | 170 | 39 | EP032 |
| | 161 | 42 | EP002 |
| Scarpetti, Daniel S | 169 | 93 | EP010 |
| Scavello, Antonio | 216 | 96 | AK018 |
| Scetta, Salvatore | 172 | 45 | EP032 |
| | 161 | 39 | EP002 |
| Schaaf, Michael G | 199 | 108 | LB015 |
| Schaefer, Peter J, Jr | 196 | 105 | EP010 |
| | 190 | 102 | EP026 |
| Schaffer, Steve | 155 | 21 | CB014 |
| Schepis, John A | 155 | 99 | EP026 |
| Schiapo, Lou A | 152 | 81 | LB010 |
| Schiapo, Suzie | 159 | 72 | LB010 |
| Schlicht, Rick S | 150 | 52 | WH018 |
| Schobel, Austin W | 193 | 96 | WH007 |
| | 190 | 102 | WH011 |
| Schobel, Norman P | 169 | 102 | WH011 |
| | 168 | 105 | WH007 |
| Schroeder, Jared M | 145 | 133 | EP002 |
| | 129 | 30 | EP032 |
| Schuster, George A | 179 | 99 | EP010 |
| | 170 | 99 | EP026 |
| Schuster, Irene E | 139 | 101 | EP026 |
| Schuster, Jeff | 192 | 96 | EP010 |
| Schwartz, Ezra | 183 | 45 | EP032 |
| | 174 | 42 | EP002 |
| Schwartz, Paul | 188 | 78 | EP023 |
| Schwegman, Richard D | 221 | 108 | OML03 |
| Scialdone, James A | 191 | 102 | EP010 |
| Scott, Courtney | 112 | 90 | AK001 |
| Scott, David W | 141 | 68 | SL001 |
| Scott, Elizabeth A | 126 | 78 | SL001 |
| Scott, Frances | 141 | 105 | EP020 |
| Scott, Leroy R | 216 | 102 | CB026 |
| Scott, Spencer A | 179 | 108 | EP009 |
| Searles, Charles J | 155 | 72 | CB101 |
| Searles, James | 134 | 99 | CB101 |
| Searles, Jim M | 155 | 95 | CB101 |
| Searles, Kristine M | 115 | 99 | CB101 |
| Searles, Thomas | 142 | 105 | CB101 |
| Sears, Henry J | 147 | 108 | LB015 |
| Seastrom, Robert R | 215 | 96 | CB047 |
| | 205 | 105 | EP023 |
| Sebastian, Amondo | 191 | 39 | OML03 |
| Sebastian, Mark A | 193 | 78 | OML03 |
| Seffens, James D, Jr | 205 | 111 | CB026 |
| Seibert, Patti L | 159 | 99 | AK020 |
| Self, Robert C, III | 174 | 93 | EP019 |
| Sell, Joseph J, Jr | 204 | 87 | EP010 |
| | 201 | 105 | EP008 |
| Sell, Rebecca M | 154 | 105 | EP008 |
| Sell, Rose M | 143 | 30 | EP008 |
| Semonelli, Shawn F | 218 | 99 | AK024 |
| Sena, Kevin L | 177 | 108 | EP009 |
| Sencabaugh, Joseph A | 183 | 80 | WH065 |
| Serpa, Ann | 110 | 90 | CB013 |
| Serpa, Ronald M | 149 | 68 | CB013 |
| Serrels, Jason K | 130 | 81 | KB050 |
| Servidio, Kristen M | 138 | 96 | AK010 |
| Sessions, Brian A | 132 | 90 | CB021 |
| Sestito, Robert J | 187 | 84 | CB006 |
| Sewell, Bernard T | 164 | 102 | EP027 |
| Sewell, Robert A | 179 | 105 | EP027 |
| Sharkville, Doug J | 157 | 57 | WH011 |
| Shatee, Dalica | 194 | 99 | WH021 |
| Shaw, Joe E | 190 | 97 | CB031 |
| Shaw, Robert B | 195 | 100 | LB026 |
| Shea, Brian P | 193 | 96 | AK024 |
| Shea, Dennis | 158 | 87 | CB021 |
| Shea, Linda R | 141 | 105 | AK020 |
| Sheehan, Ray E | 183 | 24 | CB009 |
| Sheeran, Rob | 134 | 78 | EP029 |
| Shelton, Charles E | 182 | 102 | CB036 |
| Shepard, Leta J | 147 | 96 | CB013 |
| Sherman, David M | 167 | 107 | CB023 |
| Sherman, Leeann L | 93 | 34 | AK013 |
| Sherrill, Chris | 155 | 54 | EP027 |
| Sherrill, Christopher | 163 | 102 | EP009 |
| Sherry, Kevin E | 188 | 96 | LB028 |
| Shields, Daniel B | 199 | 96 | AK018 |
| | 189 | 24 | AK024 |
| Shiranian, Dan | 157 | 24 | LB100 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

| Name | Avg | Games | League | Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shortman, Josh J | 214 | 45 | AK018 | | 158 | 39 | EP002 |
| | 210 | 105 | AK024 | Singleton, James L | 171 | 69 | CB014 |
| Shorts, Robert J | 166 | 108 | EP009 | Sinnigen, Rick A | 159 | 87 | EP005 |
| Shredders, Al | 172 | 105 | EP023 | Sisco, Anthony F, Jr | 185 | 93 | AK024 |
| Shreders, Alvin | 170 | 102 | EP019 | | 177 | 21 | AK018 |
| Shuman, Bruce I | 148 | 81 | CB047 | Sisco, Glenn A | 209 | 105 | OML03 |
| Shuman, Eric J | 175 | 87 | CB047 | | 204 | 27 | AK007 |
| Siatkowski, Michael F | 198 | 99 | EP023 | | 203 | 102 | AK024 |
| Sicard, David M | 169 | 90 | AK018 | Sisson, Lori B | 137 | 87 | KB006 |
| Sicard, Gary J | 207 | 33 | AK024 | | 137 | 90 | KB030 |
| | 206 | 102 | AK018 | Sisson, Patricia A | 146 | 78 | AK020 |
| Sicard, Robert T | 212 | 75 | EP021 | Sisto, Anthony | 214 | 75 | LB026 |
| | 208 | 102 | EP019 | Skinner, Raymond W, Jr | 186 | 100 | LB028 |
| Siekiera, Kevin J | 177 | 78 | WH021 | Skinner, Stephanie L | 124 | 99 | OML02 |
| Siekiera, Richard C | 164 | 90 | WH021 | Skorski, Melissa L | 138 | 99 | CB088 |
| Silva, George J | 205 | 102 | AK025 | Skuce, Lisa A | 106 | 40 | AK013 |
| | 203 | 97 | AK013 | Sleve, Ray | 134 | 87 | KB030 |
| Silva, James E | 149 | 78 | EP008 | Slusarski, Neal | 178 | 99 | CB026 |
| Silva, Jeff L | 160 | 93 | EP005 | Small, Ralph J | 169 | 105 | WH011 |
| Silva, Joseph P | 215 | 90 | CB013 | Smiley, Steven R | 164 | 105 | EP008 |
| | 214 | 99 | CB016 | Sminkey, Leslie J | 136 | 84 | AK001 |
| | 214 | 108 | CB031 | Smith, Antonio | 180 | 96 | CB032 |
| Silva, Lawrence J | 192 | 99 | CB031 | Smith, Carlos J | 172 | 99 | EP010 |
| | 189 | 105 | LB015 | Smith, Charles R | 172 | 102 | AK013 |
| Silva, Richard F | 192 | 96 | WH008 | Smith, David A | 180 | 83 | LB010 |
| Silva, Richard J | 152 | 90 | WH018 | Smith, DeWayne R | 202 | 102 | EP027 |
| Silva, Robert J | 165 | 90 | KB006 | Smith, Donald J D | 150 | 102 | CB008 |
| Silva, Stephen D | 206 | 48 | EP023 | Smith, George E | 196 | 87 | CB047 |
| | 185 | 45 | EP032 | | 185 | 30 | LB028 |
| Silva, Thomas A | 182 | 33 | AK020 | Smith, James R | 183 | 72 | CB031 |
| Silva, William A | 176 | 45 | EP002 | | 180 | 78 | EP008 |
| Silveira, Anna M | 144 | 101 | AK025 | Smith, James S | 167 | 78 | CB047 |
| Silvestri, Mike R | 182 | 99 | LB010 | Smith, Jason P | 158 | 105 | EP027 |
| Silvestri, Reno | 172 | 84 | LB010 | Smith, John L, Jr | 161 | 108 | LB002 |
| Silvia, Dennis M | 151 | 105 | CB008 | Smith, John P | 203 | 48 | CB016 |
| Silvia, Jeff | 92 | 74 | EP029 | Smith, Johnny L | 133 | 69 | LB022 |
| Silvia, Michael F | 161 | 36 | SL001 | Smith, Joseph A, Jr | 198 | 96 | EP026 |
| | 155 | 81 | SL002 | Smith, Lois D | 142 | 75 | LB022 |
| Silvia, Rob | 171 | 87 | EP029 | Smith, Miosha C | 125 | 21 | LB022 |
| Silvia, Stefanie | 120 | 87 | EP029 | Smith, Rhoda V | 123 | 105 | EP008 |
| Simao, Miguel A | 158 | 105 | WH007 | Smith, Robert E | 167 | 81 | CB047 |
| Simas, Frank, Jr | 199 | 99 | LB028 | Smith, Timothy G | 182 | 96 | CB026 |
| Simas, Jim | 145 | 84 | EP027 | Smith, Walter P | 172 | 85 | LB010 |
| Simmons, Karen J | 152 | 84 | AK025 | Smith, William G | 152 | 39 | EP006 |
| Simmons, Kevin M | 160 | 93 | AK025 | Snead, Jassen P | 190 | 90 | CB006 |
| Simoes, Miguel P | 139 | 96 | LB003 | Snead, Marsha | 144 | 89 | CB006 |
| Simone, Peter A, Jr | 198 | 105 | AK024 | Snell, Brian | 140 | 99 | WH011 |
| | 190 | 68 | AK018 | Snell, Scott J | 164 | 99 | WH011 |
| Simoneau, Teresita | 114 | 36 | EP029 | Snow, Arthur E | 126 | 87 | EP029 |
| Simpson, Brian P | 198 | 27 | LB005 | Snow, Eric J | 119 | 30 | EP032 |
| Simpson, Kelli A | 193 | 48 | EP032 | Snow, John B | 163 | 102 | OML03 |
| | 182 | 45 | EP002 | Snow, Raymond E | 225 | 99 | LB026 |
| Simpson, Kevin M | 166 | 87 | EP029 | | 221 | 108 | LB028 |
| | 164 | 48 | EP032 | | 209s | 75 | CB050 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

| Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|
| Snure, Joshua T | 209 | 78 | KB006 |
| | 209 | 105 | LB028 |
| | 187s | 105 | CB050 |
| Soares, Edward J | 167 | 39 | EP023 |
| Soccio, Robert, Jr | 196 | 102 | EP023 |
| | 194 | 96 | EP010 |
| Soderquist, William W, Jr | 211 | 99 | WH008 |
| | 199s | 99 | CB050 |
| Soprano, Michael A | 209 | 96 | LB026 |
| Sorrentino, Joseph | 161 | 21 | OML03 |
| Sosa, Cesar | 202 | 81 | CB012 |
| Sosa, Jose' R | 198 | 96 | CB012 |
| | 186 | 102 | LB028 |
| Sosnicki, Ginny | 129 | 72 | KB007 |
| Sosnicki, William S | 169 | 72 | KB007 |
| Soto, Julio A | 109 | 86 | CB160 |
| Soucy, Brian A | 152 | 30 | EP015 |
| Soucy, Wanda C | 125 | 56 | EP015 |
| Sousa, Ann | 152 | 58 | EP026 |
| Sousa, Dennis D | 148 | 87 | EP029 |
| Sousa, Gary P | 142 | 87 | CB021 |
| Sousa, Paul, Jr | 140 | 103 | EP111 |
| Souza, Bob W | 181 | 45 | EP032 |
| | 166 | 33 | EP002 |
| Souza, Bryan C | 191 | 48 | EP032 |
| | 170 | 45 | EP002 |
| Souza, Lawrence A | 166 | 102 | EP019 |
| | 159 | 102 | EP008 |
| Souza, Neil M | 127 | 99 | EP005 |
| Souza, Shawn J | 191 | 99 | EP005 |
| Spagnolo, Robert | 176 | 99 | LB028 |
| Sparks, Ralph S | 140 | 93 | AK013 |
| Spaziano, Tony | 115 | 84 | EP026 |
| Spencer, Lee H | 185 | 100 | CB040 |
| | 176 | 46 | CB014 |
| Spink - Morin, Denise R | 139 | 63 | WH014 |
| Spink, Debra J | 145 | 75 | WH014 |
| Spiver, Allen E | 200 | 84 | EP016 |
| Spoerer, Allen P | 191 | 105 | CB040 |
| Spoloidoro, Nick | 166 | 87 | LB100 |
| Sposato, Krystin A | 145 | 99 | AK005 |
| Sprague, Jeff S | 208 | 66 | LB028 |
| Squillante, Danny | 165 | 105 | CB031 |
| | 161 | 45 | CB016 |
| | 154 | 33 | CB023 |
| St Germain, Courtney | 118 | 99 | EP005 |
| St Germain, Gail A | 148 | 89 | WH020 |
| St Laurent, David A | 165 | 93 | EP005 |
| St Pierre, Aaron M | 166 | 93 | EP008 |
| St Pierre, George W | 166 | 96 | EP013 |
| | 164 | 102 | EP023 |
| St Pierre, Joshua N | 156 | 105 | WH012 |
| St. Angelo, Rick | 145 | 41 | EP032 |
| | 144 | 36 | EP002 |
| St. Germain, Christopher A | 162 | 21 | WH008 |
| St. Onge, Paul R | 159 | 99 | EP019 |
| St. Pierre, Bryan E | 189 | 105 | WH012 |
| St. Pierre, Justin | 158 | 99 | WH012 |
| Stahl, Dean N | 206 | 102 | AK018 |
| | 201 | 71 | AK013 |
| | 197 | 102 | AK024 |
| Stallbaum, Keith M | 172 | 93 | LB028 |
| Stanford, Joseph A | 155 | 24 | EP002 |
| Stankelis, Bob | 145 | 49 | EP029 |
| Stanley, Daniel J | 204 | 105 | CB016 |
| | 200 | 21 | CB031 |
| | 197 | 28 | LB028 |
| Staples, Steven G | 164 | 24 | WH021 |
| Staplins, Timothy M | 112 | 96 | CB047 |
| Stearly, Edward L | 146 | 62 | KB006 |
| Stebbins, Patricia A | 101 | 75 | AK001 |
| Stec, Michael C | 202 | 101 | EP026 |
| | 202 | 105 | EP010 |
| Stec, Steven R | 223 | 98 | EP026 |
| | 218 | 105 | EP010 |
| Stedman, Debra J | 139 | 104 | AK001 |
| Stedman, James L | 160 | 105 | AK024 |
| | 156 | 99 | AK007 |
| Stepney, Paul D | 184s | 72 | CB050 |
| Stevens, Mike | 116 | 84 | EP029 |
| Stevens, Susan M | 127 | 98 | AK003 |
| Stevens, Thomas A | 201 | 102 | WH021 |
| | 196 | 99 | WH014 |
| Stevenson, Louis C | 193 | 87 | CB016 |
| | 183 | 102 | LB022 |
| Stevenson, Robert J | 141 | 42 | SL001 |
| Stickney, Mark A | 137 | 87 | EP029 |
| Stiller, Lenny D | 213 | 102 | LB028 |
| Stockwell, Scott | 104 | 62 | EP029 |
| Stoddard, Kenneth M, Sr | 175 | 105 | EP111 |
| Stoddard, Patricia A | 125 | 105 | EP111 |
| Stojek, Donna J | 133 | 90 | EP005 |
| Stomberg, Jeff R | 129 | 90 | KB050 |
| Stomberg, Kenneth E | 167 | 90 | KB050 |
| Stone, Lorraine J | 145 | 87 | OML02 |
| Stone, Robert A | 170 | 72 | KB050 |
| Stordy, Kevin L | 171 | 96 | WH007 |
| Straight, Fredrick | 145 | 87 | AK013 |
| Strakaluse, Roberta, R | 127 | 93 | WH066 |
| Straus, Brian D, Jr | 221 | 87 | LB026 |
| | 218 | 105 | LB028 |
| | 199s | 69 | CB050 |
| Strause, David | 99 | 62 | EP029 |
| Stromley, Mike | 149 | 27 | OML001 |
| Sturgeon, Edward J | 164 | 75 | OML001 |
| Suazo, Rafael C | 156 | 107 | CB008 |
| Sullivan, Holly A | 114 | 39 | SL001 |
| Sullivan, John G | 138 | 98 | CB009 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

| Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sullivan, Kevin | 146 | 96 | EP111 |
| Sullivan, Mike J | 153 | 48 | AK018 |
| Sullivan, Richard W | 189 | 42 | CB014 |
| Sullivan, Sean (Sully) C | 174 | 81 | SL002 |
| Surrette, Timothy J | 167 | 80 | LB026 |
| Suuajian, Steve, Jr | 189 | 102 | CB014 |
| Swanson, Thomas A | 179 | 99 | CB026 |
| Swanton, William A | 149 | 39 | EP032 |
| | 130 | 45 | EP002 |
| Sweeney, Barbara A | 147 | 48 | EP032 |
| | 138 | 45 | EP002 |
| Sweeney, Bill, Jr | 170 | 42 | EP032 |
| | 161 | 36 | EP002 |
| Sweeney, William J, Sr | 126 | 45 | EP032 |
| | 111 | 43 | EP002 |
| Sweet, John D | 131 | 80 | EP008 |
| Sweet, Kathleen A | 124 | 102 | OML02 |
| Sword, Mark O | 174 | 81 | EP013 |
| Sword, Peter R | 166 | 30 | EP032 |
| Sye, Richard A | 152 | 78 | LB026 |
| Sye, Robert A | 207 | 57 | LB028 |
| | 206 | 99 | LB026 |
| Sylvester, Jim D, Jr | 188 | 90 | LB026 |
| Sylvester, Jim L, Sr | 180 | 43 | LB026 |
| | 176 | 54 | LB003 |
| Sylvestre, David T | 181 | 99 | EP023 |
| | 174 | 87 | EP010 |
| Sylvestre, Roger J, Jr | 207 | 90 | WH008 |
| Sylvia, George P | 188 | 75 | AK013 |
| | 184 | 51 | AK018 |
| | 181 | 99 | AK024 |
| Sylvia, Joe | 156 | 87 | EP029 |
| Szczepanek, Tim A | 142 | 84 | EP019 |
| Sztabor, Michael A | 201 | 96 | WH008 |
| Sztabor, Steven R | 175 | 94 | WH008 |
| Tabor, Derek H | 141 | 102 | WH003 |
| Taddei, Alan M, Jr | 188 | 78 | CB031 |
| Taddei, Alan M, Sr | 195 | 105 | CB031 |
| Tager, Charles J | 184 | 102 | EP023 |
| Tager, Danny G | 199 | 51 | EP023 |
| Tague, Todd M | 212 | 72 | EP010 |
| Tancrede, Tammi E | 123 | 90 | EP008 |
| Tanner, David M | 131 | 108 | CB031 |
| Tanzi, Anthony D | 185 | 27 | CB008 |
| | 185 | 84 | CB030 |
| Tardie, Marc D | 201 | 99 | WH065 |
| Tardie, Marcel C | 217 | 102 | WH066 |
| Taylor, Buster | 107 | 30 | EP021 |
| Taylor, Charlie | 161 | 42 | EP002 |
| Taylor, Christine M | 152 | 84 | AK013 |
| Taylor, Cindy | 152 | 83 | EP020 |
| Taylor, Dianna P | 136 | 93 | CB101 |
| Taylor, Donald D | 180 | 81 | OML02 |
| Taylor, Kenneth R | 182 | 92 | LB010 |
| Taylor, Lynn M | 170 | 105 | AK020 |
| Taylor, Mary | 161 | 45 | EP032 |
| | 155 | 36 | EP002 |
| Taylor, Paul A | 160 | 99 | CB101 |
| Taylor, Ronald B, Jr | 205 | 96 | AK018 |
| Taylor, Ronald B, Sr | 209 | 102 | AK018 |
| | 206 | 54 | AK020 |
| | 204 | 42 | AK024 |
| Taylor, Seth W | 199 | 102 | AK013 |
| Taylor, Thomas | 128 | 81 | KB050 |
| Taylor, Zachary J | 165 | 99 | LB010 |
| Tedesco, Joseph | 148 | 102 | CB008 |
| Tefft, Andrew T | 166 | 99 | AK007 |
| Teixeira, David J | 185 | 96 | EP027 |
| | 181 | 99 | WH008 |
| Tejeda, Carlos | 203 | 140 | CB105 |
| | 202 | 102 | CB012 |
| Tella, Glenn M | 141 | 102 | LB100 |
| Tempest, Jack F | 161 | 92 | KB003 |
| Tenbrink, Chris E | 159 | 108 | CB016 |
| Teodoro, Dario H | 129 | 63 | EP026 |
| Terranova, Carol E | 150 | 93 | AK013 |
| Terranova, Joy A | 96 | 96 | AK005 |
| Terranova, Mary Ellen | 145 | 102 | AK001 |
| Terranova, Ronald W | 209 | 99 | AK013 |
| Tessier, Jamie | 212 | 45 | WH008 |
| | 202 | 102 | WH012 |
| Tessier, Lisa A | 191 | 105 | WH077 |
| Tessier, Michael A, Jr | 230 | 105 | WH012 |
| | 225 | 105 | WH008 |
| Tessier, Michael A, Sr | 213 | 90 | WH008 |
| | 210 | 105 | WH012 |
| Tessier, Rene R | 203 | 108 | CB031 |
| | 201 | 105 | EP023 |
| Tessier, Richard A | 177 | 93 | WH011 |
| Tessier, Sean P | 216 | 87 | WH008 |
| Tessier, Timothy J | 213 | 105 | WH065 |
| Tessier, William E, II | 225 | 102 | WH011 |
| | 202s | 87 | CB050 |
| Tessier, William E, Sr | 180 | 75 | WH011 |
| Teti, John A | 129 | 69 | CB014 |
| Teto, Anthony J | 197 | 93 | LB026 |
| Teubel, Deborah A | 139 | 90 | WH075 |
| Thacher, Henry N | 158 | 93 | OML03 |
| Theroux, Gerard P | 175 | 102 | CB008 |
| Theroux, Joseph L | 185 | 105 | CB008 |
| Theroux, Roland H | 173 | 87 | WH066 |
| Therrien, Kris R | 207 | 105 | EP023 |
| Therrien, Richard G | 171 | 78 | KB003 |
| Thibeault, Derek J | 184 | 90 | SL002 |
| Thompson, Douglas B | 150 | 105 | EP008 |
| Thorpe, Anthony M | 199 | 105 | CB014 |
| Thorpe, William F, Jr | 189 | 44 | LB026 |
| Tiberio, Robert T | 156 | 60 | AK024 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

| Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|
| Tier, Eric S | 175 | 108 | CB031 |
| Tierney, Al | 206 | 102 | CB014 |
| Tierney, Richard | 144 | 99 | CB014 |
| Till, Christopher J | 116 | 102 | WH003 |
| Till, Kandie | 121 | 82 | WH045 |
| Till, Matthew J | 157 | 32 | WH045 |
| Timpson, Daniel E | 197 | 96 | KB006 |
| Tingley, Heidi M | 168 | 93 | KB030 |
| Tinkham, Ed | 121 | 83 | EP029 |
| Tinley, Gary H | 144 | 105 | EP019 |
| Titcomb, Stephaine S | 150 | 95 | KB030 |
| Titus, Holly R | 99 | 90 | WH003 |
| Tokarski, John S | 192 | 57 | WH065 |
| Tokarski, Timothy J | 203 | 96 | WH065 |
| Tomlinson, Steven J | 162 | 108 | EP009 |
| Tordoff, Jim | 186 | 105 | CB014 |
| Tori, Gil | 148 | 102 | EP005 |
| Toribio, Enemencio | 186 | 102 | CB012 |
| Tori-Collins, Lynn A | 139 | 89 | EP005 |
| Torres, Francisco A | 190 | 93 | CB012 |
| Toth, David R | 185 | 89 | OML03 |
| Toth, Kevin J | 178 | 78 | OML001 |
| | 176 | 82 | OML03 |
| Toth, Robert L | 227 | 70 | WH008 |
| | 224 | 90 | OML03 |
| | 207 | 57 | OML001 |
| Totoro, Kyle N | 141 | 99 | CB088 |
| Tourgee, Brian K | 157 | 87 | CB013 |
| Tourgee, James C, Jr | 209 | 45 | OML03 |
| Tourgee, Stephny | 143 | 87 | CB013 |
| Tracy, Kenneth M | 127 | 97 | CB008 |
| Transue, Joey A | 246 | 102 | AK024 |
| | 244 | 69 | AK007 |
| Transue, Stephen M | 207 | 105 | AK024 |
| Traynor, Mark A, Jr | 187 | 87 | CB008 |
| Traynor, Mark A, Sr | 167 | 48 | CB008 |
| Tremaine, Harold O | 187 | 48 | EP010 |
| | 175 | 48 | EP027 |
| Tremblay, Arthur L, Jr | 172 | 21 | EP010 |
| | 161 | 27 | EP023 |
| Tremblay, Jason S | 205 | 99 | EP010 |
| Tremblay, Laurent C | 217 | 105 | EP010 |
| Tremblay, Peter J | 211 | 99 | EP023 |
| | 205 | 105 | EP010 |
| | 204 | 48 | EP027 |
| Tributino, Mauricio B | 171 | 99 | CB016 |
| Trice, Maria | 77 | 69 | CB013 |
| Trudell, Fred M | 210 | 83 | LB028 |
| | 208 | 82 | KB006 |
| Trudell, Guy R, Jr | 187 | 70 | WH021 |
| Trudell, Laurie L | 171 | 72 | KB006 |
| Trudell, William F | 219 | 108 | LB028 |
| | 210 | 105 | CB016 |
| | 185s | 57 | CB050 |
| Truesdale, Steve E | 130 | 48 | EP032 |
| Tucker, Darren A | 204 | 101 | EP023 |
| | 201 | 105 | EP027 |
| | 199 | 93 | EP016 |
| | 196 | 101 | EP010 |
| Tucker, Jake S | 112 | 93 | KB030 |
| Tuirok, Debra M | 172 | 96 | CB047 |
| | 168 | 105 | EP008 |
| Tuirok, James R, Jr | 224 | 96 | CB047 |
| | 219 | 105 | EP013 |
| | 214 | 79 | EP015 |
| | 214 | 96 | EP008 |
| Tuirok, James R, Sr | 178 | 98 | EP008 |
| | 177 | 96 | EP013 |
| | 176 | 96 | CB047 |
| Tullie, John W, Jr | 157 | 78 | CB026 |
| Tullie, Stephen | 160 | 93 | CB026 |
| Turano, John F, Jr | 114 | 105 | AK020 |
| Turano, Joseph B | 151 | 96 | AK013 |
| Turchetti, Rick | 139 | 94 | EP027 |
| Turcotte, Andrew E | 162 | 105 | WH011 |
| Turcotte, Barbara | 163 | 93 | WH045 |
| Turcotte, Gerard R | 193 | 99 | WH045 |
| Turenne, Jeffrey T | 204 | 105 | OML03 |
| Turgeon, Raymond C | 131 | 39 | EP019 |
| Turnbull, Michael T | 217 | 105 | OML03 |
| Turner, Joseph N | 184 | 87 | CB047 |
| Turrisi, Benjamin L, Jr | 181 | 105 | AK024 |
| | 180 | 105 | AK018 |
| Tweedie, Frank X | 160 | 102 | WH045 |
| Tweedy, Bill | 194 | 97 | LB028 |
| | 184 | 105 | LB015 |
| Twiss, Jim D, II | 202 | 105 | EP010 |
| Tyler, Earl K, Sr | 173 | 93 | EP026 |
| Ulbin, Michael J | 182 | 93 | KB006 |
| Usalis, Marjorie A | 144 | 96 | KB003 |
| Vadeboncocur, Diane B | 144 | 63 | OML001 |
| Vadenais, Dick D | 202 | 105 | WH021 |
| | 196 | 102 | WH008 |
| Vadnais, Ed J | 177 | 45 | EP032 |
| | 169 | 45 | EP002 |
| Vafiadis, Andre P | 197 | 97 | LB028 |
| | 192 | 26 | LB026 |
| Valentine, Steven M | 169 | 99 | EP021 |
| Valentine, Wallace A | 196 | 105 | EP021 |
| | 194 | 105 | EP019 |
| Valerio, Louis J | 181 | 95 | OML02 |
| Van Hees, Jonathan J | 217s | 79 | CB050 |
| Vandal, Jamison M | 148 | 57 | CB030 |
| Vanetzian, Chuck R | 176 | 96 | WH008 |
| Vanik, Joshua D | 119 | 99 | WH007 |
| Varas, Peggy A | 147 | 96 | AK031 |
| Varden, William G | 200 | 87 | EP029 |
| Varela, Mark A | 197 | 105 | EP023 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

| Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|
| Varieur, Andre | 176 | 98 | WH008 |
| Varin, Francis A | 205 | 126 | CB105 |
| | 189s | 96 | CB050 |
| Varin, Shaunna M | 194 | 126 | CB105 |
| | 186 | 75 | CB012 |
| Vasquez, Miguel W | 213 | 130 | CB105 |
| | 208 | 99 | CB012 |
| | 199 | 98 | LB028 |
| Vaux, Dawn | 128 | 78 | EP029 |
| Vaux, Kerry | 139 | 78 | EP029 |
| Veazie, Warren P | 195 | 102 | WH003 |
| Vecchio, Diana L | 121 | 78 | KB006 |
| Velilla, David | 164 | 105 | LB028 |
| Vendettoli, Steve | 177 | 102 | CB030 |
| Venter, Raymond C | 195 | 99 | OML03 |
| | 193 | 78 | OML001 |
| Ventrone, Randall J | 139 | 87 | LB010 |
| Verber, Erin R | 154 | 102 | KB006 |
| Veroni, Joseph A | 161 | 102 | EP010 |
| Veroni, Richard J | 208 | 90 | EP010 |
| Verrier, Mark | 189 | 51 | CB016 |
| Verrier, Nancy A | 147 | 99 | KB017 |
| Verzillo, Carol L | 156 | 96 | AK003 |
| Vezina, Robert C | 156 | 94 | WH065 |
| | 156 | 96 | WH011 |
| | 153 | 93 | WH014 |
| Vieira, Arthur, III | 171s | 105 | CB050 |
| Vieira, Brian J | 201 | 101 | EP013 |
| Vieira, Michael O | 181 | 105 | EP111 |
| Vieira, Shelley | 152 | 42 | EP020 |
| Vierra, Al G | 153 | 96 | KB017 |
| Villacorta, Tito U | 195 | 72 | SL002 |
| Villeneuve, Fred M | 158 | 90 | EP013 |
| Vinacco, Anthony M | 184 | 99 | LB026 |
| Vinacco, Peter A | 211 | 101 | EP010 |
| Vincelette, Ryan C | 195 | 105 | CB026 |
| Vincent, Bethanie R | 127 | 96 | EP019 |
| Vincent, Daniel R | 222 | 102 | EP019 |
| | 220 | 21 | EP010 |
| | 215 | 99 | EP023 |
| Violante, David A | 225 | 96 | CB013 |
| Violante, Nick | 217 | 27 | CB013 |
| Virgulak, Dan M | 191 | 102 | KB006 |
| Vitulli, John | 163 | 102 | CB016 |
| Viveiros, Gail | 173 | 33 | EP032 |
| Viveiros, Joan A | 142 | 102 | AK001 |
| Viveiros, Kenneth J | 173 | 48 | EP032 |
| | 166 | 42 | EP002 |
| Vogel, Richard P | 103 | 55 | EP029 |
| Voisinet, Linda A | 126 | 101 | CB101 |
| Voisinet, Stephen M | 157 | 96 | CB101 |
| Volk, Erik | 133 | 78 | EP029 |
| Volpe, Charles J | 203 | 87 | EP023 |
| Vong, Mike L | 183 | 23 | EP026 |
| Vrooman, Paul A | 181 | 90 | AK018 |
| Wacks, Larry D | 151 | 105 | LB028 |
| Waite, Dennis C | 186 | 78 | LB028 |
| Waite, Francis W | 105 | 102 | CB023 |
| Walch, David A, Jr | 196 | 108 | CB009 |
| Waldman, Matthew D | 208 | 27 | LB028 |
| Walker, Michael J | 170 | 87 | LB026 |
| Walsh, Bradley J | 133 | 84 | WH011 |
| Walsh, Dianna | 146 | 71 | KB017 |
| Walsh, Jennifer A | 152 | 96 | CB013 |
| Walsh, Ronald R | 156 | 104 | KB017 |
| Walters, Derek J | 212 | 45 | EP027 |
| | 200 | 33 | EP010 |
| Ware, Daniel B | 152 | 21 | AK025 |
| Ware, Michael W | 226 | 24 | CB014 |
| | 225 | 136 | CB105 |
| Ware, William M, Jr | 200 | 87 | LB010 |
| Warren, Barbara L | 177 | 99 | EP005 |
| Warren, Gay A | 99 | 46 | AK005 |
| Waterman, Thomas P | 203 | 22 | CB016 |
| | 199 | 108 | LB028 |
| Waterman, William A | 151 | 102 | LB026 |
| Watier, Dodi F | 164 | 90 | WH066 |
| Watson, Charles R, Jr | 213 | 98 | WH045 |
| | 211 | 48 | WH008 |
| Watson, Charles R, Sr | 182 | 102 | WH045 |
| Webb, Deb | 62 | 93 | AK020 |
| Webber, Brian H | 121 | 78 | CB009 |
| Weber, Jessica | 120 | 102 | AK005 |
| Weber, Todd M | 217 | 99 | AK024 |
| Weeden, Andrew J | 132 | 105 | EP009 |
| Weeden, George S | 181 | 96 | OML02 |
| Weeden, Winnie K | 127 | 96 | AK003 |
| Weeks, James J | 197 | 105 | LB015 |
| Weinreich, Christopher S | 188 | 51 | OML001 |
| Weinreich, James W | 182 | 72 | OML001 |
| Weinreich, Robert F, III | 177 | 63 | OML001 |
| Weinreich, Robert F, Jr | 184 | 72 | OML001 |
| Welch, Robert L | 200 | 96 | AK018 |
| Weller, John G | 176 | 105 | KB006 |
| Werner, Joseph A | 145 | 90 | KB050 |
| West, Earl R, Jr | 176 | 39 | EP002 |
| | 172 | 27 | EP032 |
| West, Walter L | 192 | 108 | CB031 |
| | 191 | 111 | CB026 |
| Weyant, Arthur J | 180 | 102 | AK018 |
| Weyant, Charles J, Jr | 182 | 87 | AK024 |
| | 181 | 93 | AK018 |
| Whalen, Patrick K | 161 | 93 | EP016 |
| Whaley, Howard J | 185 | 78 | OML03 |
| Whaley, Scott N | 188 | 81 | OML03 |
| White, Al J | 162 | 105 | CB030 |
| White, Betty | 171 | 108 | CB030 |
| White, Bruce R, Jr | 174 | 87 | EP013 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

| Name | Avg | Games | League | Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| White, Bruce R, Sr | 184 | 90 | EP013 | Willingham, Kevin R | 166 | 84 | EP013 |
| White, Candace N | 117 | 96 | AK025 | Wilson, Glenn E | 175 | 84 | EP015 |
| White, Charles R | 131 | 87 | OML001 | Wilson, Jeff P, Jr | 218 | 48 | CB026 |
| White, Gerald R | 149 | 96 | CB047 | | 213 | 21 | LB026 |
| White, Gregory G | 215 | 81 | KB050 | | 211 | 102 | CB016 |
| | 205 | 108 | CB030 | | 208 | 36 | LB028 |
| White, Mark J | 209 | 102 | EP010 | | 184s | 96 | CB050 |
| | 207 | 96 | EP027 | Wilson, Jeff P, Sr | 246 | 72 | LB028 |
| White, Particia | 76 | 54 | CB088 | | 209 | 63 | LB026 |
| White, Richard W | 173 | 93 | LB026 | Wilson, Kathleen E | 150 | 86 | EP015 |
| Whitehouse, Jason D | 149 | 99 | KB030 | Wilson, Steven W | 186 | 105 | EP021 |
| Whitehouse, Jay | 149 | 99 | KB030 | | 185 | 105 | EP019 |
| Whitehouse, Matt P | 151 | 99 | KB030 | Wilson, Thomas, Sr | 141 | 84 | SL002 |
| Whitford, James G | 171 | 84 | OML03 | | 136 | 90 | SL001 |
| Whiting, Max, Sr | 131 | 99 | EP027 | Winfield, Albert W | 156 | 105 | EP009 |
| Whiting, Maxwell | 163 | 99 | EP027 | Winfield, William I | 173 | 108 | EP009 |
| Whitmore, Michael P | 168 | 90 | EP019 | Wing, Walter E | 155 | 66 | KB007 |
| Whitmore, Sheila M | 136 | 99 | EP019 | | 155 | 72 | KB017 |
| Whittemore, Bob P | 179 | 102 | CB031 | Wingate, Wesley J | 161 | 39 | EP032 |
| Widart, Doris P | 127 | 84 | EP015 | Winston, Kenneth C | 140 | 93 | LB022 |
| Wielgus, Ashley J | 120 | 102 | EP019 | Wojcik, John P, III | 153 | 73 | WH045 |
| Wiencis, Matthew F | 201 | 105 | EP111 | Wojcik, John P, IV | 154 | 90 | WH069 |
| Wilber, Susan | 141 | 97 | EP005 | Wojtysyzn, Michael J | 131 | 78 | KB050 |
| Wilbur, Lucas G | 129 | 66 | KB030 | Wolf, Sean J | 151 | 63 | EP005 |
| Wilbur, Walter | 162 | 99 | EP005 | Wood, Charles R | 177 | 90 | EP010 |
| Wilcox, James B | 167 | 72 | WH021 | Woodason, Kathleen A | 123 | 87 | WH020 |
| Wilcox, Keith B, Jr | 113 | 104 | LB002 | Woodhouse, Fred J | 121 | 90 | CB088 |
| Wilcox, Keith B, Sr | 181 | 105 | LB002 | Woods, Douglas P | 158 | 84 | CB040 |
| Wilcox, Kyle | 162 | 108 | LB002 | Woods, Matthew D | 165 | 93 | CB040 |
| Wild, David A | 184 | 98 | EP023 | Woods, Shawn D | 136 | 81 | CB040 |
| Wild, Jonathan | 156 | 60 | KB007 | Worton, Michael J | 138 | 105 | WH065 |
| Wild, Judy | 153 | 60 | KB007 | Wozniak, Anne C | 125 | 99 | AK031 |
| Wildenhain, Diane M | 149 | 99 | EP019 | Wright, John T | 148 | 84 | SL002 |
| Wildenhain, Stehpen | 122 | 48 | EP032 | Wright, Judy A | 131 | 60 | SL002 |
| WildGoose, Robert J, Jr | 131 | 95 | EP026 | Wright, Tony M | 121 | 45 | SL001 |
| Wilk, Gregory S | 167 | 87 | AK018 | Wunschel, Kourtney | 158 | 42 | EP002 |
| Wilk, Mark Anthony E, Sr | 212 | 105 | AK018 | Xiarhos, Peter S | 183 | 99 | LB028 |
| Wilkerson, David W | 156 | 36 | EP032 | Yaghjian, Bob | 149 | 96 | EP008 |
| Wilks, Elaine A | 168 | 66 | EP026 | Yaghjian, Nancy L | 106 | 102 | EP008 |
| Willford, Kenneth M | 174 | 89 | CB036 | Yaghjian, Robert M, Jr | 176 | 93 | EP008 |
| Williams, Bill E, Jr | 176s | 96 | CB050 | Yamsuan, Rene L | 165 | 105 | WH021 |
| Williams, Chris | 146 | 82 | EP029 | Yang, Kao | 159 | 95 | EP026 |
| Williams, Denise L | 146 | 96 | CB030 | Yang, Syvong | 176 | 86 | EP026 |
| Williams, George M | 180 | 87 | CB014 | Yankee, Joseph L, Jr | 189 | 102 | LB015 |
| Williams, James R | 233 | 102 | AK024 | Yankee, Paul M | 178 | 86 | EP015 |
| | 227 | 105 | OML03 | Yeremian, Gregory G | 185s | 72 | CB050 |
| Williams, James S | 177 | 105 | WH008 | Yoroshefski, Robert E | 191 | 105 | WH003 |
| Williams, Johnny | 132 | 39 | CB023 | Yoroshetski, Lisa J | 125 | 102 | WH003 |
| Williams, Paul | 138 | 87 | EP029 | Young, Charlene A | 148 | 89 | AK013 |
| Williams, Richard H | 205 | 102 | OML03 | Young, Dexter M | 137 | 96 | WH069 |
| | 166 | 72 | OML001 | Young, Gordon M | 185 | 105 | EP026 |
| Williams, Richard H | 183 | 81 | LB026 | Young, John W | 208 | 42 | OML001 |
| | 183 | 90 | LB028 | Young, Michael D | 162 | 78 | CB030 |
| Williams, Tarweh | 198 | 77 | CB036 | Young, Mike W | 212 | 72 | AK018 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

| Name | Avg | Games | League |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 203 | 102 | AK013 |
| | 197 | 24 | AK024 |
| Young, Richard A | 192 | 102 | LB028 |
| Young, Robert E | 194 | 138 | CB105 |
| | 183 | 102 | CB036 |
| | 180 | 99 | EP023 |
| Young, Vincent E | 185 | 99 | WH065 |
| Yuszczak, Stephen P | 140 | 93 | WH069 |
| Zampieri, Alan D | 162 | 90 | WH065 |
| Zapasink, Joseph P | 173 | 42 | EP013 |
| Zeigler, Alan P | 186 | 102 | EP027 |
| Zeigler, Matthew J | 155 | 105 | EP027 |
| Zesk, Richard J | 208 | 93 | AK018 |
| Zinno, David P | 186 | 102 | CB031 |
| Zinno, Joe A | 158 | 88 | LB010 |
| Zompa, Philip N | 212 | 93 | EP027 |
| | 211 | 84 | EP010 |
| Zutavern, Roberta A | 163 | 54 | AK031 |
| | 159 | 102 | AK013 |

R = Right, L = Left, s = American 10 pin - sport

**300 game (USBC)**

| Name | Score | Date Bowled | League |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adams, Ronald R | 300 | Mar 24, 2009 | AK018 |
| | 300 | Apr 30, 2009 | AK024 |
| Allard, Thomas M, Sr | 300 | Apr 24, 2009 | EP111 |
| Allen, Anthony M | 300 | Jan 16, 2009 | EP027 |
| | 300 | Feb 13, 2009 | EP027 |
| Altruda, Matthew J | 300 | Dec 22, 2008 | KB006 |
| Anderson, James | 300 | Jan 12, 2009 | EP023 |
| Armstrong, David A | 300 | Dec 08, 2008 | WH008 |
| Baez, Carlos | 300 | Dec 05, 2008 | CB105 |
| Barry, Jack J | 300 | Sep 24, 2008 | LB028 |
| Basile, John M | 300 | Apr 10, 2009 | EP027 |
| Bastien, John E | 300 | Oct 30, 2008 | WH021 |
| Beaulieu, Dennis J | 300 | Jan 23, 2009 | EP027 |
| Benonisen, Hans J, IV | 300 | Feb 09, 2009 | WH008 |
| Bertrand, Leo O, Sr | 300 | Jan 26, 2009 | EP008 |
| Bessette, James R | 300 | Feb 22, 2009 | CB026 |
| Blais, Ryan P | 300 | Apr 25, 2009 | WH011 |
| Brietzke, Carlon F | 300 | Nov 30, 2008 | CB026 |
| Brunelle, Armand J | 300 | Feb 01, 2009 | WH012 |
| Bryan, Doug K | 300 | Sep 24, 2008 | LB028 |
| Burley, William R | 300 | Dec 11, 2008 | AK024 |
| | 300 | Dec 18, 2008 | AK024 |
| Burr, Charles F | 300 | Mar 03, 2009 | OML03 |
| | 300 | Mar 14, 2009 | |
| Candeloro, Pat J | 300 | Mar 03, 2009 | OML03 |
| | 300 | Apr 21, 2009 | OML03 |
| Carpenter, Matthew R | 300 | Sep 22, 2008 | WH008 |
| Casper, Mark A | 300 | Jan 25, 2009 | LB026 |
| Chiaradio, Timothy C | 300 | Mar 03, 2009 | OML03 |
| Connelly, Melanie A | 300 | Apr 28, 2009 | OML03 |
| Cordeiro, Michael J | 300 | Oct 05, 2008 | |
| Corneau, Donie C | 300 | Mar 23, 2009 | EP023 |
| Corum, Joshua R | 300 | Mar 30, 2009 | EP023 |
| | 300 | Apr 08, 2009 | EP010 |
| Desomma, Herbert G, Sr | 300 | Nov 21, 2008 | CB047 |
| Dixon, Paul J * | 300 | Apr 24, 2009 | EP027 |
| Dixon, Stephen L, Sr | 300 | Jan 28, 2009 | EP010 |
| Egan, Brian | 300 | Feb 22, 2009 | |
| Eldredge, Howard L, III | 300 | Feb 18, 2009 | AK020 |
| Ellis, Mark S | 300 | Nov 01, 2008 | WH075 |
| Emmerich, Thomas A | 300 | Oct 02, 2008 | AK024 |
| | 300 | Mar 12, 2009 | AK024 |
| Farrar, Kenneth W | 300 | Oct 13, 2008 | LB100 |
| Flynn, Michael P | 300 | Aug 21, 2008 | WH021 |
| Forcier, Dave A | 300 | Nov 30, 2008 | |
| Fournier, Donald G | 300 | Oct 09, 2008 | WH021 |
| Fournier, Kevin D | 300 | Mar 26, 2009 | WH021 |
| Geoppo, Frank C, Sr | 300 | Apr 15, 2009 | EP010 |
| Gill, Kenneth, Jr | 300 | Mar 24, 2009 | EP013 |
| Girard, Chris | 300 | Nov 19, 2008 | LB028 |
| Green, Gregory C | 300 | Feb 26, 2009 | AK024 |
| Grenier, Charles D | 300 | Apr 27, 2009 | WH008 |
| Griffin, Jonathan D | 300 | Apr 30, 2009 | KB006 |
| Hagemoser, Randel J | 300 | Nov 24, 2008 | KB006 |
| | 300 | Feb 23, 2009 | KB006 |
| Helms, Emery L | 300 | Sep 29, 2008 | WH008 |
| Hudson, Jarad J | 300 | Apr 16, 2009 | CB031 |
| Hunt, Timothy J | 300 | Feb 06, 2009 | EP027 |
| Hurne, Joshua D | 300 | Mar 05, 2009 | AK024 |
| Johnson, Curtis L | 300 | Sep 24, 2008 | LB028 |
| Jolicoeur, Christopher N | 300 | Aug 13, 2008 | CBT01 |
| | 300 | Jan 05, 2009 | WH008 |
| Lacasse, Kenneth P | 300 | Apr 02, 2009 | WH021 |
| Langlois, Jeff S | 300 | Dec 22, 2008 | EP023 |
| Lara, Santo | 300 | Dec 12, 2008 | CB105 |
| Leite, Gil P | 300 | Dec 08, 2008 | EP023 |
| | 300 | Feb 06, 2009 | EP027 |
| Letendre, Shane M | 300 | Mar 05, 2009 | WH021 |
| Leveillee, Derrick R | 300 | Jan 07, 2009 | LB028 |
| Lichstein, Mike L | 300 | Feb 22, 2009 | |
| Marsh, David C | 300 | Oct 05, 2008 | AK007 |
| | 300 | Dec 11, 2008 | AK024 |
| Martin, Casey A | 300 | Feb 05, 2009 | WH021 |
| McCoart, David B | 300 | Nov 02, 2008 | |
| McGrath, David J | 300 | Aug 13, 2008 | CBT01 |
| Miles, Robert, III | 300 | Aug 18, 2008 | CB048 |
| Miya, Sayanh (Sigh) | 300 | Dec 14, 2008 | EP026 |
| Miya, Saykum (Lucky) | 300 | Mar 14, 2009 | |
| Nai, Michael R | 300 | Feb 22, 2009 | |
| Nakagawa, Shiggy D | 300 | Feb 04, 2009 | LB028 |
| Neves, Joseph A | 300 | May 01, 2009 | EP027 |
| Neveux, Norman R, Jr | 300 | Feb 06, 2009 | CB009 |
| Oung, Vannara * | 300 | Jun 19, 2009 | LB031 |
| Palmer, Derrick H | 300 | Apr 15, 2009 | LB028 |
| Perkins, Lee A | 300 | Mar 12, 2009 | AK024 |
| Perrin, Robert G | 300 | Feb 22, 2009 | AK007 |
| Perry, Dean E | 300 | Nov 25, 2008 | LB003 |
| Pincince, Donald E | 300 | Aug 26, 2008 | WH065 |
| Prinitz, Mike S | 300 | Dec 09, 2008 | OML03 |
| Ramsey, Harold P, Jr | 300 | Nov 17, 2008 | WH008 |
| Reali, David J | 300 | Nov 30, 2008 | |
| Rioux, Glenn S | 300 | Aug 26, 2008 | WH065 |
| Rochefort, Gary A | 300 | Nov 04, 2008 | WH065 |
| Rosa, Carlos M | 300 | Dec 01, 2008 | EP023 |
| Rose, Michael P | 300 | Mar 09, 2009 | EP032 |
| Rossi, Joseph | 300 | Dec 02, 2008 | WH066 |
| Ruddy, James W | 300 | Feb 09, 2009 | WH008 |
| | 300 | Feb 16, 2009 | WH008 |
| Savasta, James K | 300 | Mar 11, 2009 | LB028 |
| Scott, Leroy R | 300 | Dec 26, 2008 | CB105 |
| Sisco, Glenn A | 300 | Jan 20, 2009 | OML03 |
| Snow, Raymond E * | 300 | May 06, 2009 | LB028 |
| Snure, Joshua T | 300 | Dec 23, 2008 | OML03 |
| Soderquist, William W, J | 300 | Nov 10, 2008 | WH008 |
| | 300 | Feb 02, 2009 | WH008 |
| Stec, Steven R | 300 | Apr 12, 2009 | EP026 |
| Tessier, Michael A, Jr | 300 | Mar 15, 2009 | WH012 |
| Tessier, William E, II | 300 | Nov 22, 2008 | WH011 |

* This achievement is still pending approval from Bowling Headquarters.

**300 game (USBC) (Continued)**

| Name | Score | Date Bowled | League |
|---|---|---|---|
| Therrien, Kris R | 300 | Dec 15, 2008 | EP023 |
| Tignor, George | 300 | Feb 22, 2009 | |
| Toth, Robert L | 300 | Aug 13, 2008 | CBT01 |
| Transue, Joey A | 300 | Oct 28, 2008 | AK024 |
| | 300 | Nov 20, 2008 | AK024 |
| | 300 | Nov 30, 2008 | |
| | 300 | Dec 07, 2008 | AK007 |
| | 300 | Feb 22, 2009 | AK007 |
| | 300 | Feb 26, 2009 | AK024 |
| | 300 | Mar 15, 2009 | AK007 |
| | 300 | Apr 02, 2009 | AK024 |
| | 300 | Apr 05, 2009 | AK007 |
| | 300 | Apr 16, 2009 | AK024 |
| Tucker, Darren A | 300 | Jan 30, 2009 | EP027 |
| Tuirok, James R, Jr | 300 | Sep 05, 2008 | EP008 |
| Vadenais, Dick D | 300 | Aug 21, 2008 | WH021 |
| Vincent, Daniel R | 300 | Jan 22, 2009 | EP019 |
| | 300 | Jan 29, 2009 | EP019 |
| Violante, David A | 300 | Sep 02, 2008 | CB013 |
| | 300 | Dec 02, 2008 | CB013 |
| | 300 | Dec 02, 2008 | CB013 |
| Ware, Michael W | 300 | Oct 31, 2008 | CB105 |
| White, Mark J | 300 | Jan 21, 2009 | EP010 |
| Wiggins, Warren | 300 | Aug 09, 2008 | |
| Wilson, Jeff P, Jr | 300 | Aug 13, 2008 | CBT01 |
| Zompa, Philip N | 300 | May 08, 2009 | EP027 |

**Total achievements: 134**
**Total bowlers this achievement: 109**

* This achievement is still pending approval from Bowling Headquarters.

**800 series (USBC)**

| Name | Score | Date Bowled | League |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adams, Ronald R | 813 | Feb 10, 2009 | AK018 |
| Bastien, John E | 813 | Oct 30, 2008 | WH021 |
| Booth, James F | 824 | Dec 29, 2008 | EP023 |
| Boss, Michael G | 833 | Dec 18, 2008 | EP020 |
| Burley, William R | 804 | May 14, 2009 | AK024 |
| Burr, Charles F | 800 | Feb 10, 2009 | OML03 |
| | 803 | Mar 14, 2009 | |
| Champlin, Roger A | 824 | Feb 10, 2009 | OML03 |
| Cole, Thomas R | 801 | Apr 07, 2009 | OML03 |
| Collum, Shaun P | 815 | Mar 03, 2009 | OML03 |
| Corneau, Donie C | 827 | Feb 16, 2009 | EP023 |
| | 803 | Mar 23, 2009 | EP023 |
| Edgar, Matthew J | 813 | Mar 19, 2009 | AK024 |
| Ellis, Mark S | 802 | Sep 20, 2008 | WH075 |
| Emmerich, Thomas A | 805 | Mar 19, 2009 | AK024 |
| Fournier, Donald G | 823 | Dec 11, 2008 | WH021 |
| Giorgio, Victor V | 836 | Mar 01, 2009 | CB030 |
| Griffin, Jonathan D | 826 | Apr 30, 2009 | KB006 |
| Hurne, Joshua D | 804 | Mar 05, 2009 | AK024 |
| Jolicoeur, Christopher N | 843 | Nov 30, 2008 | |
| Martin, Casey A | 833 | Dec 18, 2008 | WH021 |
| McGrath, David J | 803 | Oct 27, 2008 | LB100 |
| Monroy, Christopher G | 804 | Feb 22, 2009 | |
| Papa, John F | 805 | Nov 09, 2008 | LB026 |
| Stec, Steven R | 801 | Feb 11, 2009 | EP010 |
| | 803 | Mar 08, 2009 | EP026 |
| | 809 | Apr 12, 2009 | EP026 |
| Tessier, William E, II | 814 | Nov 22, 2008 | WH011 |
| Transue, Joey A | 803 | Oct 28, 2008 | AK024 |
| | 842 | Nov 20, 2008 | AK024 |
| | 803 | Nov 29, 2008 | |
| | 833 | Jan 15, 2009 | AK024 |
| | 865 | Feb 22, 2009 | AK007 |
| | 814 | Feb 26, 2009 | AK024 |
| | 813 | Mar 22, 2009 | AK007 |
| | 803 | Apr 05, 2009 | AK007 |
| Tuirok, James R, Jr | 814 | Mar 31, 2009 | EP013 |
| Vinacco, Peter A | 814 | Apr 08, 2009 | EP010 |
| Vincent, Daniel R | 802 | Jan 29, 2009 | EP019 |
| Violante, David A | 836 | Dec 02, 2008 | CB013 |
| White, Mark J | 832 | Jan 21, 2009 | EP010 |

**Total achievements: 41**
**Total bowlers this achievement: 30**

* This achievement is still pending approval from Bowling Headquarters.

**825 SERIES (Local)**

| Name | Score | Date Bowled | League |
|---|---|---|---|
| Boss, Michael G | 833 | Dec 18, 2008 | EP020 |
| Corneau, Donie C | 827 | Feb 16, 2009 | EP023 |
| Giorgio, Victor V | 836 | Mar 01, 2009 | CB030 |
| Griffin, Jonathan D | 826 | Apr 30, 2009 | KB006 |
| Jolicoeur, Christopher N | 843 | Mar 30, 2009 | WH008 |
| Martin, Casey A | 833 | Dec 18, 2008 | WH021 |
| Transue, Joey A | 842 | Nov 20, 2008 | AK024 |
| | 833 | Jan 15, 2009 | AK024 |
| | 865 | Feb 22, 2009 | AK007 |
| Violante, David A | 836 | Dec 02, 2008 | CB013 |
| White, Mark J | 832 | Jan 21, 2009 | EP010 |

**Total achievements: 11**
**Total bowlers this achievement: 9**

* This achievement is still pending approval from Bowling Headquarters.

**800 series (USBC)**

| Name | Score | Date Bowled | League |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adams, Ronald R | 813 | Feb 10, 2009 | AK018 |
| Bastien, John E | 813 | Oct 30, 2008 | WH021 |
| Booth, James F | 824 | Dec 29, 2008 | EP023 |
| Boss, Michael G | 833 | Dec 18, 2008 | EP020 |
| Burley, William R | 804 | May 14, 2009 | AK024 |
| Burr, Charles F | 800 | Feb 10, 2009 | OML03 |
| | 803 | Mar 14, 2009 | |
| Champlin, Roger A | 824 | Feb 10, 2009 | OML03 |
| Cole, Thomas R | 801 | Apr 07, 2009 | OML03 |
| Collum, Shaun P | 815 | Mar 03, 2009 | OML03 |
| Corneau, Donie C | 827 | Feb 16, 2009 | EP023 |
| | 803 | Mar 23, 2009 | EP023 |
| Edgar, Matthew J | 813 | Mar 19, 2009 | AK024 |
| Ellis, Mark S | 802 | Sep 20, 2008 | WH075 |
| Emmerich, Thomas A | 805 | Mar 19, 2009 | AK024 |
| Fournier, Donald G | 823 | Dec 11, 2008 | WH021 |
| Giorgio, Victor V | 836 | Mar 01, 2009 | CB030 |
| Griffin, Jonathan D | 826 | Apr 30, 2009 | KB006 |
| Hurne, Joshua D | 804 | Mar 05, 2009 | AK024 |
| Jolicoeur, Christopher N | 843 | Nov 30, 2008 | |
| Martin, Casey A | 833 | Dec 18, 2008 | WH021 |
| McGrath, David J | 803 | Oct 27, 2008 | LB100 |
| Monroy, Christopher G | 804 | Feb 22, 2009 | |
| Papa, John F | 805 | Nov 09, 2008 | LB026 |
| Stec, Steven R | 801 | Feb 11, 2009 | EP010 |
| | 803 | Mar 08, 2009 | EP026 |
| | 809 | Apr 12, 2009 | EP026 |
| Tessier, William E, II | 814 | Nov 22, 2008 | WH011 |
| Transue, Joey A | 803 | Oct 28, 2008 | AK024 |
| | 842 | Nov 20, 2008 | AK024 |
| | 803 | Nov 29, 2008 | |
| | 833 | Jan 15, 2009 | AK024 |
| | 865 | Feb 22, 2009 | AK007 |
| | 814 | Feb 26, 2009 | AK024 |
| | 813 | Mar 22, 2009 | AK007 |
| | 803 | Apr 05, 2009 | AK007 |
| Tuirok, James R, Jr | 814 | Mar 31, 2009 | EP013 |
| Vinacco, Peter A | 814 | Apr 08, 2009 | EP010 |
| Vincent, Daniel R | 802 | Jan 29, 2009 | EP019 |
| Violante, David A | 836 | Dec 02, 2008 | CB013 |
| White, Mark J | 832 | Jan 21, 2009 | EP010 |

**Total achievements: 41**
**Total bowlers this achievement: 30**

* This achievement is still pending approval from Bowling Headquarters.

# NOTICE

## FINAL AVERAGES FOR

## 2009-10 SEASON

## ARE

## DUE BY

## June 10th 2010

**The RIBA has available for league secretaries, BLS 2009-10 software, for the price of $90.00. This is a $30.00 savings to you and your league over an online purchase.**